

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-FIRST SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



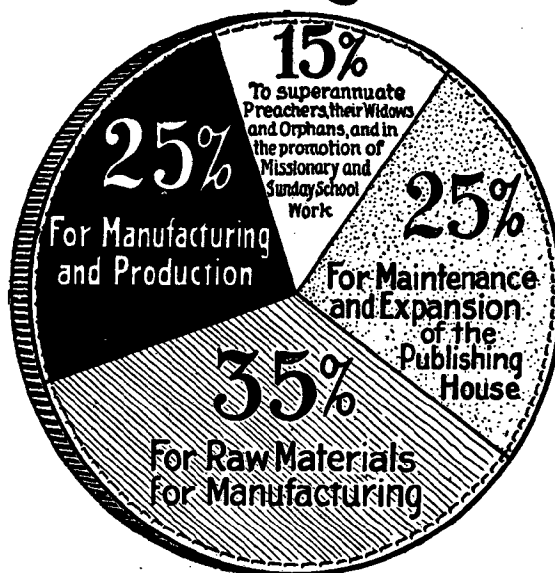
Methodist Episcopal Church, South



EASTLAND, TEXAS

NOVEMBER 12th-16th, 1930

What Becomes of a Dollar Spent With "your" Publishing House



Send for our New Catalogue and help increase the "DOLLARS"

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents

1308 Commerce St.

Dallas, Texas

"The South's Largest Book Store"

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-FIRST SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



EASTLAND, TEXAS

NOVEMBER 12th-16th, 1930



MARCUS M. CHUNN, EDITOR
1302 Herring Avenue,
Waco, Texas

PRICE 25 CENTS

CONTENTS

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1930.....	28
Appendix	73
Appointments	65
Boards for Quadrennium.....	6
Chronological Conference Roll.....	9
Conference Directory	17
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	73
Condensed Minutes	70
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	29
Examining Committees and Classes.....	5
Lay Delegates	15
Lay Leaders	3
Local Preachers	23
Memoirs	60
Officers of Boards.....	3
Quadrennial Boards	6

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—

Auditor	57
Budget	34, 54
Christian Education	42
Christian Literature	32, 56
Church Extension	56
Commission on Benevolences.....	46
Conference Relations	53
Conference Treasurer	57
District Conference Records.....	59
Epworth Leagues	50
Finance	50
Hospital	39
Lay Activies	37
Missions	47
Orphanage	45
Resolutions	35, 41, 64
Spiritual Life	35
State of the Church.....	55
Sunday Schools	54
Superannuate Homes	58
Temperance and Social Service.....	43
Treasurer's Report	57
Sainted Dead	25-28
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	73
Statistics	76
Supplies	22
Table of Assessments.....	54
Transfers	69

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop Sam R. Hay, San Antonio, Texas.

Secretary—A. D. Porter, Waco.

Assistant Secretaries—R. W. Nation, Meridian; R. A. Crosby, Corsicana;
A. C. Haynes, Hico; Roy L. Crawford, Palmer; W. N. Dunson,
Thurber.

Statistical Secretary—F. O. Waddill, Dawson, Texas.

Assistant Statistical Secretary—C. O. Hightower, Bronte.

Conference Auditor—F. L. Turner, Ft. Worth.

Hospital Commissioner—C. Q. Smith, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Extension Secretary Board of Christian Education—J. D. F. Williams,
Ft. Worth, Texas.

Executive Secretary Board of Christian Education—G. A. Schlueter,
Ft. Worth, Texas.

Superannuate Endowment Commissioner—W. B. Andrews, Ft. Worth,
Texas.

Conference Treasurer—Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.

Editor of Conference Journal—Marcus M. Chunn, 1302 Herring Ave.,
Waco, Texas.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

Christian Education—E. B. Hawk, President, Ft. Worth; W. W. Ward,
Secretary, Gatesville.

Missions—F. E. Singleton, President, Stephenville; S. A. Ashburn,
Secretary, Ft. Worth.

Church Extension—T. H. Burton, President, Winters; J. J. Creed,
Secretary, Cooleedge.

Commission on Budget—Gid J. Bryan, President, Olney; A. C. Haynes,
Secretary, Hico.

Temperance and Social Service—J. B. Curry, President, Temple; W. E.
Fisher, Secretary, Ft. Worth.

LAY LEADERS

Brownwood.....Jas. W. Mitchell, 1317 Ave. D., Brownwood
Cisco.....B. E. McGlamery, 307 S. Lamar, Eastland, Texas
Cleburne.....Judge E. A. Rice, Cleburne, Texas
Corsicana.....L. K. Caraway, Corsicana, Texas
Ft. Worth.....J. R. Edwards, Stock Exch. Bldg, Ft. Worth
Gatesville.....H. T. Schaffer, Hico, Texas
Georgetown.....Prof. R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown, Texas
Waco.....Judge Geo. W. Barcus, Court House, Waco, Texas
Waxahachie.....H. N. Peters, Waxahachie, Texas
Weatherford.....Judge H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford, Texas

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

R. W. Nation	T. G. Story	W. L. Connell
W. E. Anderson	O. A. Morton	W. J. Hearon
J. C. Grimes	J. M. Wynne	B. W. Kramer
	F. A. Ray	

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

T. M. McGrayer	H. B. Landrum	Mrs. C. A. Boaz
R. T. Capps	Leroy M. Brown	Tom Chapman
W. A. Flynn	W. C. Ferguson	Mrs. R. O. Sory
R. H. Heizer	J. W. Carden	T. N. Curton
R. C. Armstrong	Mrs. Guy Snively	W. A. Few
Horace Poteet	A. M. Walker	E. A. Camp
W. A. Clark	L. A. McCord	

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

E. W. Swearingen	G. G. Smith	Mrs. W. J. Oxford
W. N. Dunson	R. L. Crawford	J. F. Clark
H. B. Clark	F. M. Noe	Mrs. J. W. Spivey

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

Ben S. Crow

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

P. W. Utley	F. W. Thrash	H. B. Furr
J. H. Stewart	A. G. Standlee	W. F. Barnett
J. M. Hays	T. W. Hines	W. W. McCrary
	H. N. Peters	

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

P. T. Stanford	E. M. Dailey	Mrs. W. J. Rochelle
R. T. Wallace	W. E. Fisher	J. C. Plemmons
D. E. McVey	J. H. Walker	T. C. Jones
C. F. Bell	J. A. Walkup	H. G. Culwell
S. P. Nevill	Mrs. J. D. Smoot	E. N. Hightower
M. W. Clark	C. Epperly	J. D. Starnes
	Dr. C. C. Branford	

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Rev. G. W. Shearer	Rev. T. Edgar Neal	B. E. McGlamery
--------------------	--------------------	-----------------

EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

ADMISSIONS

E. N. Scarlett	C. E. Wade	T. Wesley Hook
C. M. Buttrill	J. B. Curry	A. E. Turney
	R. B. Hooper	

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. F. Adams	R. E. Briggs	L. W. Seymour
-------------	--------------	---------------

FIRST YEAR

J. A. Siceloff	P. H. Gates	W. H. Vanderpool
----------------	-------------	------------------

CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR

Bernard Loss McCord, Lawrence M. Greenhaw, Allen G. Rowe, Samuel Albert Baker, Hayden Edwards, A. B. Nichols.

SECOND YEAR

E. R. Gordon	R. O. Sory	G. A. Schlueter
--------------	------------	-----------------

CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR

Leroy M. Brown, William C. Craig, Paxton Smith (Deacon), J. L. Davenport.

THIRD YEAR

J. U. McAfee	H. R. Hall	W. E. Harrell
--------------	------------	---------------

CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR

C. M. Crowe, Cleo D. Wooten, J. W. Whitefield, C. C. Henson, C. A. Wilkerson (orders).

FOURTH YEAR

B. B. Edmiaston	C. E. Simpson	A. L. Scales
-----------------	---------------	--------------

CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

D. L. Barnes, F. H. Ingram, R. W. Call, Oran Stephens, C. L. Hodges, W. C. Taylor, W. A. Flynn.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Clerical	Lay
W. H. Cole	J. R. Banes
J. M. Bond	Mrs. J. N. Rentfro
E. W. Bridges	F. P. McElwrath
J. W. Bergin	C. E. Baker
E. B. Hawk	Leake Ayers
W. W. Ward	W. S. Rowland
E. R. Stanford	Mrs. D. S. Nicholson
W. R. Beard	H. E. Chiles
A. L. Scales	Mrs. C. S. Wright
A. D. Porter	Mrs. W. H. Coleman
H. T. Fort	Mrs. A. W. Hall
H. P. Watkins	J. T. Shillingburg
C. O. Shugart	Jud. H. C. Shropshire
R. O. Sory	
F. L. Turner	
L. L. Evans	
C. H. Sisserson	
J. I. Patterson	

MISSIONS

Clerical	Lay
T. E. Bowman	H. F. Mayes
F. E. Singleton	J. E. Walker, Jr.
Geo. F. Kornegay	Dr. C. L. Edgar
H. C. Bowman	Boyce Martin
J. E. Crawford	D. M. Alexander
H. B. Thompson	Mrs. C. W. Meyer
Edmund Heinsohn	F. F. Downs
L. L. Felder	Geo. W. Barcus
O. F. Sensabaugh	M. S. Frazee
J. A. Siceloff	Bruce Neely

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical	Lay
J. S. Cook	J. E. Weatherby
Geo. W. Shearer	Mrs. S. J. Rucker
W. W. Moss	T. W. Hines
Van P. Morrison	L. I. Griffin
J. W. Sharbutt	E. J. White
E. R. Patterson	R. A. Smith
C. B. Diltz	D. W. Wilcox
J. W. W. Shuler	Dr. W. F. Treat
S. L. Culwell	A. W. Kay
C. N. Morton	

CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical	Lay
T. H. Burton	Elgin Davidson
W. T. Veatch	H. G. Harrell
J. L. Oliver	R. C. Smith
J. J. Creed	S. W. South
E. P. Williams	Dr. J. A. Hammock
W. T. Boulware	Walter Amsler
R. H. Boyd	J. D. Seiders
E. M. Wisdom	C. C. Hayes
J. F. Adams	H. H. Simmons
Sam G. Thompson	Roy G. Boger

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical	Lay
Gid J. Bryan	L. E. Deffebach
R. J. LaPrade	W. T. Bradbury
W. L. Barr	G. E. Kincannon
A. C. Haynes	R. J. Jackson
M. M. Chunn	J. S. Fox
	J. E. Hickman

HOSPITAL

Clerical	Lay
W. F. Smith	W. L. Thomas
A. E. Turney	R. E. Sikes
T. Wesley Hook	J. M. Clower
R. A. Crosby	Buford Jester
Virgil H. Fisher	W. Erskine Williams
A. S. Gafford	Tom Parks
T. S. Ogle	E. G. Gillette
J. F. Luker	W. H. McCullough
J. C. Oglesby	H. N. Peters
A. W. Franklin	J. M. Turner

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical	Lay
D. L. Barnes	P. C. Ragsdale
P. W. Evans	Mrs. J. F. Robertson
T. D. Ellis	R. F. Higgs
A. C. Carraway	Mrs. Geo. Payton
D. A. McGuire	Mrs. J. H. Crosswhite
H. H. Nance	Mrs. W. C. Guggalz
J. M. Wynne	C. A. Lehmborg
C. E. Wilkins	G. B. Campbell
C. H. Armstrong	L. F. Barnhardt
J. A. Bell	Mrs. A. D. Porter

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical	Lay
J. D. Smoot	Hal H. Cherry
Z. L. Howell	Mrs. J. E. Hickman
M. A. Turner	Frank Curl
G. W. Davis	Mrs. W. B. Landrum
Atticus Webb	Mrs. A. M. Tibbs
R. W. Call	Hugh Smith
J. B. Curry	R. C. P'Pool
M. C. Hays	W. B. Ethridge
Pat Leach	Dr. A. J. Evans
Seba Kirkpatrick	

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Clerical	Lay
C. O. Hightower	G. W. Candler
G. R. Wright	Mrs. A. E. Turney
I. E. Hightower	Mrs. J. J. Wickham
J. L. Ray	Mrs. L. K. Carraway
J. H. Baldrige	F. M. Bradford
W. D. Gaskins	Rev. W. C. Hollingsworth
J. W. Leggett	Winburne Pierce
M. L. Boone	E. C. Adams
M. A. Walker	G. R. Thomas
E. P. Swindall	F. D. Caviness

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley

S. J. Rucker

W. B. Andrews

ORPHANAGE

Clerical

E. H. Lightfoot
 Henry Francis
 J. T. Ferguson
 D. A. Chisholm
 O. O. Odom
 J. T. Gardner
 W. L. Barr
 J. Fred Patterson
 P. H. Gates
 H. D. Huddleston

Lay

Miss Ruby Harper
 Mrs. E. W. Kimble
 Mrs. E. W. Bridges
 Henry Farmer
 J. B. Baker
 J. C. Barrow
 Mrs. W. S. Mayes
 R. O. Culp
 A. J. Turk
 W. R. Witherspoon

MEMOIRS

M. K. Little

Horace Bishop

S. A. Ashburn

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Bishop, Horace.....	Se	Admission, 1868.....	1870	1874
2	Henry, H. B.....	Se	Admission, 1875.....	1877	1879
3	Armsrong, R. C.....	Se	Transfer, 1876.....	1863	1867
4	McCarver, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1876.....	1878	1880
5	Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
6	Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
7	Shutt, C. G.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
8	Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....	.....	.....
9	Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
10	Bloodworth, J. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
11	Culbertson, A. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	1892	1894
12	Field, C. S.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....	1885	1887
13	Oswalt, C. V.....	Se	Admission, 1884.....	1886	1889
14	Sweet, E. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1884.....	1877	1879
15	Irvin, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
16	Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
17	Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
18	Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
19	McCullough, W. S. P.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
20	Smith, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
21	Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....	.....	.....
22	Hightower, I. E.....	E	Admission, 1890.....	1892	1895
23	Hotchkiss, M. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1890.....	1881	1882
24	Armstrong, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1891.....	.....	.....
25	Hall, J. R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
26	Crawford, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	1883	1885
27	Lipscomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
28	Curry, W. N.....	Se	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
29	Hendrickson, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
30	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....	1880	1882
31	Statham, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1887	1889
32	Stewart, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
33	Walker, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
34	Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
35	Braswell, J. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1888	1890
36	Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885
37	Young, R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1895.....	1893	1904
38	Rucker, S. J.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1891	1895
39	Wynne, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
40	Wilson, W. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1896.....	.....	.....
41	Heizer, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	1899	1902
42	Walker, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	1898	1901
43	Clark, L. A.....	Se	Admission, 1898.....	1897	1903
44	Hearon, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
45	Kinchloe, G. W.....	Se	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
46	Moss, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1889	1893
47	Porter, A. D.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
48	Gray, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	.....	.....
49	McGuire, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	1898	1900
50	Clark, M. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
51	Creed, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
52	Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
53	Griffith, Walter.....	Se	Admission, 1900.....	.....	1912
54	Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
55	Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
56	Williams, E. P.	E	Admission, 1900	1900	1902
57	Curry, J. B.	E	Admission, 1901	1903	1905
58	Evans, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1901		
59	Harris, I. F.	Se	Transfer, 1901	1887	1890
60	Morphis, M. M.	Se	Admission, 1901	1877	1877
61	Turner, M. A.	E	Transfer, 1901		
62	Gore, J. O.	Se	Admission, 1902		
63	Neville, S. P.	E	Admission, 1902	1900	1904
64	Patterson, E. R.	E	Admission, 1902	1902	1904
65	Macune, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
66	Turney, A. E.	E	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
67	Collie, D. L.	Se	Transfer, 1904	1873	1881
68	Howell, Z. L.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
69	Jones, W. T.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
70	McAfee, J. U.	E	Admission, 1904	1904	1908
71	Pollard, J. G.	Se	Transfer, 1904		
72	Baldrige, J. H.	E	Admission, 1905	1909	1911
73	Bryan, Gid J.	E	Admission, 1905	1908	1910
74	Clark, H. B.	E	Admission, 1905	1907	1909
75	Crawford, J. E.	E	Admission, 1905	1906	1909
76	Gardner, N. E.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1892	1894
77	Gaskins, W. D.	E	Transfer, 1905	1893	1897
78	Holt, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1887	1889
79	Patison, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1905		1891
80	Peeples, N. J.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1901	1908
81	Singleton, F. E.	E	Transfer, 1905	1904	1906
82	Chenoweth, E. B.	Se	Transfer, 1906		
83	Crow, B. S.	Se	Admission, 1906	1908	1910
84	Huddleston, H. D.	E	Transfer, 1906	1904	1909
85	Millis, V. J.	Se	Transfer, 1906		
86	Neal, Jno. M.	E	Transfer, 1906	1905	1908
87	Simpson, C. E.	E	Transfer, 1906	1895	1898
88	Keener, W. H.	Se	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
89	Luker, J. Frank	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
90	Siceloff, J. A.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1914
91	Vinsant, W.	Se	Admission, 1907	1902	1911
92	Webb, Atticus	E	Transfer, 1907	1893	1897
93	Riley, P. E.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
94	Adams, J. F.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1913
95	Ashburn, S. A.	E	Transfer, 1908	1884	1886
96	Bowman, H. C.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1914
97	Head, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1908	1888	1890
98	Kimbrow, B. E.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1912
99	Langston, R. A.	E	Admission, 1908	1911	1915
100	McGehee, F. L.	Se	Transfer, 1908		
101	Wilkins, C. E.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1912
102	Rape, J. J.	Se	Transfer, 1908	1896	1903
103	Hawk, E. B.	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
104	Kinslow, W. T.	Se	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
105	Kornegay, G. F.	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
106	Lackey, A. C.	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909		
107	Neill, W. A.	Se	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
108	Noble, W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1909		1912
109	Ray, F. A.	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1914
110	Bowman, T. E.	E	Transfer, 1910		1901

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Relation Present	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
111	Broxton, Preston	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
112	Culver, F. P.	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
113	Doss, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879
114	Isbell, J. F.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
115	Landrum, H. B.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
116	Morphis, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1907
117	Smoot, J. D.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
118	Sory, R. O.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
119	Wisdom, E. M.	E	M. E. Ch. 1910.....	1909	1912
120	Bond, J. M.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
121	Capps, R. T.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
122	Clark, J. F.	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1896	1902
123	Diltz, C. B.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
124	Felder, L. L.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
125	Gilmore, S. P.	Sy	Admission, 1911.....	1915	1921
126	Morton, O. A.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
127	Thompson, S. G.	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1891	1895
128	Waddill, F. O.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
129	Bridges, E. W.	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
130	Chunn, M. M.	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
131	Clarke, W. A.	E	Transfer, 1912.....	1894	1897
132	Reese, R. L.	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	.....	.....
133	Baird, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1899	1907
134	Bell, C. F.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
135	Boulevard, W. T.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
136	Brockette, C. T.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
137	Burton, T. H.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
138	Ellis, T. D.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
139	Hightower, C. O.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
140	Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1904	1908
141	Layne, P. W.	Sy	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
142	Patterson, J. Fred	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
143	Poteet, Horace	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
144	Shuler, J. W. W.	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
145	Story, T. G.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
146	Boone, M. L.	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
147	Connel, W. L.	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
148	Gates, P. H.	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
149	Hays, J. M.	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
150	Hooper, R. B.	E	Admission, 1914.....	1914	1918
151	Leach, L. P.	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
152	Oliver, J. L.	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
153	Bergin, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
154	Chisholm, D. A.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
155	Cole, W. H.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
156	Crosby, R. A.	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
157	Scarlett, E. N.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
158	Smith, C. Q.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
159	Bowles, J. S.	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
160	Cantrell, P. E.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
161	Ferguson, J. T.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
162	Harrell, W. E.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
163	Haynes, A. C.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
164	Neal, T. Edgar	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
165	Odom, O. O.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
166	Thompson, H. B.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
167	Walkup, J. A.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
168	Wright, G. R.	E	Transfer, 1917	1898	1900
169	Nollner, R. E.	E	Admission, 1917		
170	Boiles, Marsh	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
171	Franklin, A. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1916	1922
172	Irvin, David	E	Admission, 1918		1914
173	Ogle, T. S.	E	Transfer, 1918	1913	1915
174	Ramsey, J. D.	Se	Transfer, 1918	1915	1917
175	Veatch, W. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
176	Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
177	Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1913	1918
178	Stanford, P. T.	E	Admission, 1919	1921	1923
179	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919	1918	1918
180	Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919	1904	1906
181	Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919	1911	1913
182	Stout, H. E.	E	Transfer, 1919	1902	1904
183	Cloud, W. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
184	Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
185	Sanders, J. T.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
186	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
187	Bell, J. A.	E	Transfer, 1920	1920	1923
188	Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920	1916	1918
189	LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920	1918	1922
190	Renfro, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1920	1918	1920
191	Swindall, E. P.	E	Transfer, 1920	1910	1912
192	Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1927
193	Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1925
194	Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
195	Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
196	Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1914	1925
197	Gaston, H. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
198	Grimes, J. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
199	Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
200	Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
201	Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
202	Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
203	Cook, J. S.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
204	Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
205	Carraway, A. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
206	Cowan, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1921	1894	1896
207	Gilleland, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1921	1916	1922
208	Noe, F. M.	E	Transfer, 1921	1916	1923
209	Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921	1902	1904
210	Patterson, J. I.	E	Admission, 1921	1926	1928
211	Schlueter, G. A.	E	Transfer, 1922	1922	1924
212	Kramer, B. W.	E	M. E. Ch, 1922	1897	1899
213	Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
214	Nance, H. H.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
215	Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923	1906	1908
216	Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923	1916	1918
217	Tyson, J. F.	Se	Transfer, 1923	1890	1892
218	Hays, M. C.	E	Transfer, 1923	1908	1903
219	Heinsohn, Edmund	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
220	McBrayer, T. M.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
221	Turner, F. L.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
222	Watkins, H. P.....	E	Orders, 1923.....	1917	1923
223	Price, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
224	Gordon, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
225	McCauley, D. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
226	Utley, P. W.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
227	Gafford, A. S.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
228	Hook, T. Wesley.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
229	Walker, M. A.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
230	Hall, H. R.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
231	Marney, A. K.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
232	Jones, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
233	Davenport, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
234	Dunson, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
235	Pope, Kenneth.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
236	Weathers, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1918	1920
237	Oglesby, J. C.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
238	Crawford, R. L.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	1928
239	Richeson, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1910	1912
240	Shearer, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1907	1910
241	Smith, G. G.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
242	Beaird, W. R.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1922	1924
243	Covington, T. A.....	Se	Transfer, 1924.....	1908	1910
244	Sanders, H. J.....	E	Cong. Meth., 1924.....	1903	1905
245	Fort, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1924.....	1887	1899
246	Cox, B. M.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	.....	.....
247	Culwell, S. L.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1905	1907
248	Coleman, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1904	1906
249	Leggitt, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1917	1919
250	Gardner, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
251	Johnson, F. E.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	1929
252	Seymour, L. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
253	Sisserson, C. H.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
254	Standlee, A. G.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
255	Swearingen, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
256	Thrash, F. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
257	Williams, J. D. F.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
258	Smith, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1928	1930
259	Shipp, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1928	1930
260	Bishop, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1889	1891
261	Goodloe, R. W.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1918	1918
262	Wright, C. S.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1894	1896
263	Gwaltney, W. G.....	Sy	Transfer, 1926.....	1915	1917
264	Evans, L. L.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1916	1918
265	Perry, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	.....	.....
266	Scales, A. L.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1901	1903
267	Francis Henry.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1906	1908
268	Evans, P. W.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1921	1923
269	Christopher, Paul.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1925	1927
270	Ingram, F. H.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
271	Call, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
272	Stephens, Oran.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
273	Taylor, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
274	Flynn, W. A.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
275	Crowe, C. M.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	.....
276	Whitefield, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	.....
277	Vanderpool, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	1917	1919
278	Wilson, J. T.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	1925	1927
279	Fisher, V. H.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	1924	1926
280	Fisher, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
281	Anderson, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	1918	1920
282	Davis, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
283	Wilkerson, C. A.....	E	Orders, 1928.....	.....	1925
284	Miner, Ora.....	E	Orders, 1928.....	1911	1913
285	Plunkett, A. T.....	E	Orders, 1928.....	.....	1923
286	Davenport, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	.....
287	Wooten, C. D.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	.....
288	Edwards, Hayden.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	.....	.....
289	Brown, L. M.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	.....	.....
290	Nichols, A. B.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	.....	.....
291	Craig, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	.....	.....
292	Smith, Paxton.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	.....	.....
293	McVey, D. E.....	E	Orders, 1929.....	.....	1918
294	Henson, C. C.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	.....	.....
295	Williams, H. W.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	.....	.....
296	James, R. P.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	1911	1925
297	Hodges, C. L.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	.....	.....
298	Barr, W. L.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1909	1911
299	Armstrong, C. H.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1904	1910
300	Stanford, E. R.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1909	1912
301	Tucker, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1922	1924
302	Fort, H. T.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1922	1924
303	Edwards, R. C.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1919	1921
304	Power, L. J.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1909	1911
305	McCord, B. L.....	E	Admission, 1930.....	.....	.....
306	Greenhaw, L. M.....	E	Admission, 1930.....	.....	.....
307	Baker, S. A.....	E	Admission, 1930.....	.....	.....
308	Rowe, A. G.....	E	Admission, 1930.....	.....	.....

LAY DELEGATES

*Indicates absent. †Indicates late.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	*Walter Neely, Winters
Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Comanche	Mrs. T. E. Bowman, Ballinger
*J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood	J. B. Pace, Bradshaw
J. W. Carden, Coleman	Elgin Davidson, Winters
P. C. Ragsdale, Brownwood	J. E. Brewer, Ballinger
Mrs. W. H. Coleman, Brownwood	

Alternate Seated

Mrs. Ernest Marable, Brownwood	E. H. Baker, Bradshaw
--------------------------------	-----------------------

CISCO DISTRICT

Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman	Mrs. Guy Sniveley, Bunyan
Mrs. J. F. Robertson, Rising Star	J. E. Walker, Jr., Gorman
Mrs. A. E. Turney, Rising Star	Mrs. J. E. Hickman, Eastland
B. E. McGlamery, Eastland	*J. G. Harrell, Breckenridge

Alternate Seated

Mrs. S. J. Rucker, DeLeon

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Mrs. Jno. N. Rentfro, Cleburne	*Mrs. J. J. Wickham, Cleburne
*T. W. Hines, Venus	A. M. Walker, Oceola
J. M. Clower, Cleburne	*R. C. Smith, Covington
*Dr. C. C. Bradford, Godley	Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville
*Frank Curl, Tolar	

CORNICANA DISTRICT

Boyce Martin, Corsicana	J. H. Farmer, Dawson
L. K. Carraway, Corsicana	L. C. Griffin, Blooming Grove
Mrs. L. K. Carraway, Corsicana	*W. A. Hugg, Mexia
Mrs. J. W. Bergin, Corsicana	Rev. I. R. Darwood, Eureka
Almer Renfro, Dawson	S. W. South, Rice

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

*C. F. Webb, Ft. Worth	*Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Arlington
*Dr. J. A. Hammock, Kennedale	*Mrs. J. N. Whitehurst, Ft. Worth
W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth	*John Whitehurst, Ft. Worth
*Mrs. C. H. Booth, San Antonio	*F. N. Bransford, Ft. Worth
J. R. Edwards, Ft. Worth	Mrs. E. B. Banner, Ft. Worth
W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth	*Mrs. H. C. Lajenly, Ft. Worth
E. J. White, Ft. Worth	*L. J. Anderson, Ft. Worth
*J. P. Hix, Ft. Worth	*Marvin Evans, Ft. Worth
Mrs. J. H. Crosswhite, Ft. Worth	†Mrs. Cass Edwards, Ft. Worth
J. B. Baker, Ft. Worth	

Alternates Seated

C. Epperly, Ft. Worth	Mrs. C. A. Boaz, Ft. Worth
-----------------------	----------------------------

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

*Mrs. R. W. Helm, Clifton Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills
*R. B. Miller, Hamilton *Leake Ayers, Gatesville
J. C. Barrow, Hico *Tom Chapman, Gatesville
Mrs. W. C. Guggalz, Gatesville †Rev. W. C. Hollingsworth,
Walnut Springs

Alternates Seated

Mrs. R. A. Smith, Carlton Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Jonesboro

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

F. F. Downs, Temple *Mrs. R. L. McKnight, Temple
J. S. Fox, Granger W. S. Rowland, Temple
*Hugh Smith, Killeen J. D. Seiders, Taylor
O. Lusk, Belton *C. C. Bailey, Bartlett
R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown

WACO DISTRICT

G. B. Campbell, Waco *E. C. Adams, West
R. C. P'Pool, Mt. Calm *T. N. Curton, China Springs
†Hon. Geo. W. Barcus, Waco Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Waco
Clyde Hayes, Waco G. E. Kincannon, Bruceville
Mrs. W. S. Mayes, Waco Mrs. Dan Nicholson, Waco
A. W. Rush, Mt. Calm *J. C. Plemmons, Mart
B. B. Wedemeyer, Waco W. F. Barnett, Waco

Alternate Seated

L. D. Barnett, Abbott

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

I. L. Griffith, Maypearl M. S. Frazee, Forreston
G. R. Thomas, Ennis *L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
T. C. Jones, Waxahachie *H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
*H. E. Chiles, Itasca H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
E. N. Hightower, Waxahachie *G. W. Pierce, Ferris
W. A. Few, Midlothian W. B. Ethridge, Italy

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Hon. H. C. Shropshire, Weather- C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells
ford *Frank Beard, New Castle
Roy G. Boger, Weatherford *Mrs. Ray Anderson, Olney
*Sam Byrd, Olney J. E. Maddocks, Palo Pinto
H. G. Culwel, Poolsville Rev. S. A. Baker, Aledo

Alternate Seated

D. W. Ward, Loving

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates absent. †Appeared after roll call.

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
*Boaz, H. A.	Houston	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Italy	Italy
Anderson, W. E.	Gorman	Gorman
Andrews, W. B.	Ft. Worth	Sup. End. Dir.
*Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Superannuate
Armstrong, R. C.	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
Armstrong, C. H.	Milford	Milford
Ashburn, S. A.	Ft. Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Baird, J. V.	Waco	Waco Circuit
Baker, S. A. (I)	Aledo	Aledo
Baldrige, J. H.	Mexia	Mexia
Barnes, D. L. (IV)	May	May
Barr, W. L.	Temple	First Church
Beaird, W. R.	Waco	Clay Ave.
Bell, C. F.	Chatfield	Chatfield
Bell, J. A.	New Castle	New Castle
Bergin, J. W.	Corsicana	First Church
Bishop, Horace	San Angelo	Superannuate
Bishop, C. M.	S. M. U., Dallas	Prof. S. M. U.
Bloodworth, J. T.	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
Boiles, M.	Whitney	Whitney Mission
Bond, J. M.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Boone, M. L.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Boulware, W. T.	Wortham	Wortham
*Bowles, J. S.	Groveton	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.	Rice	Rice
Bowman, T. E.	Ballinger	Ballinger
Boyd, R. H.	Rogers	Rogers
*Braswell, J. H.	Canyon	Superannuate
Bridges, E. W.	Hillsboro	First Church
Briggs, R. E.	Ft. Worth	Diamond Hill
Brockett, C. T.	Copperas Cove	Coperas Cove
Broxton, Preston	Gustine	Gustine-Lamkin
Brown, L. M. (II)	Bardwell	Bardwell
Bryan, Gid J.	Olney	First Church
Buttrill, C. M.	Whitney	First Church
Burton, T. H.	Winters	Winters
Call, R. W. (IV)	Valley Mills	Mosheim
Cantrell, P. E.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Capps, R. T.	Caddo	Caddo
Carraway, A. C.	Corsicana	Assoc. Pastor
*Chenoweth, E. B.	Pueblo, Col.	Superannuate
Chisholm, D. A.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Christopher, Paul	Red Oak	Red Oak
Chunn, M. M.	Waco	Herring Ave.
Clark, H. B.	Haslett	Haslett
Clark, J. F.	Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit
Clark, M. W.	Thornton	Big Hill-Ben Hur
*Clark, L. A.	Zephyr	Superannuate
†Clarke, W. A.	Florence	Florence
Cloud, W. J.	Dublin	Bunyan
Cole, W. H.	Dublin	Dublin
Coleman, W. H.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
*Collie, D. L.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Superannuate
Connell, W. L.	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
Cook, J. S.	Brownwood	First Church

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Covington, T. A.....	Dallas, S. M. U.....	Superannuate
*Cowan, J. W.....	Temple.....	Superannuate
Cox, B. M.....	Barry.....	Barry
Craig, W. C. (II).....	Evant.....	Evant
Crawford, J. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Assist-Lay Activity
Crawford, R. L.....	Palmer.....	Palmer
Crawford, W. H.....	Midlothian.....	Superannuate
Creed, J. J.....	Cooledge.....	Cooledge
Crosby, R. A.....	Corsicana.....	11th Ave.
Crow, B. S.....	Waco, 2012 Gorman.....	Superannuate
Crowe, C. M. (III).....	Waco.....	St. John
Culbertson, A. T.....	Dallas.....	Superannuate
Culver, F. P.....	Ft. Worth.....	Presiding Elder
Culwell, J. W.....	Salado.....	Salado
Culwell, S. L.....	Ennis.....	Ennis
Curry, J. B.....	Temple.....	7th St.
Curry, W. N.....	Mansfield.....	Superannuate
Dailey, E. M.....	Comanche.....	Comanche Cir.
*Daniel, C. W.....	Ft. Worth, Rt. 4.....	Superannuate
Davenport, J. L. (II)...	Springtown.....	Springtown
Davenport, R. H.....	DeLeon.....	DeLeon Cir.
Davis, Geo. W.....	Ft. Worth.....	Meadowbrook
Diltz, C. B.....	Killeen.....	Killeen
Doss, W. H.....	Ballinger.....	Superannuate
Dunson, W. N.....	Thurber.....	Thurber-Gordon
Edmiaston, B. B.....	Robert Lee.....	Robert Lee
Edwards, Hayden (I)...	Covington.....	Covington
Edwards, R. C.....	Graham.....	First Church
Ellis, T. D.....	Venus.....	Venus
*Ellis, T. W.....	Ft. Worth.....	Superannuate
†Evans, B. A.....	Uplands, Cal.....	Superannuate
Evans, L. L.....	Waco.....	Austin Ave.
Evans, P. W.....	Round Rock.....	Round Rock
Felder, L. L.....	Weatherford.....	Presiding Elder
Ferguson, J. T.....	Troy.....	Troy-Pendleton
Ferguson, W. C.....	Huckabay.....	Huckabay
Fields, C. S.....	Dallas, 3704 Stratford.....	Supernumerary
Fisher, V. H.....	Ft. Worth.....	Polytechnic
Fisher, W. E.....	Ft. Worth.....	Boulevard
Flynn, W. A. (IV).....	Bluffdale.....	Bluffdale
Fort, H. T.....	Cleburne.....	Main St.
†Fort, J. W.....	Cleburne.....	Superannuate
Francis, Henry.....	Indian Creek.....	Indian Creek
Franklin, A. W.....	Graham.....	Graham Cir.
Gafford, A. S.....	Valley Mills.....	Valley Mills
Gardner, J. T.....	Carlton.....	Carlton
*Gardner, N. E.....	Comanche.....	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.....	Oglesby.....	Oglesby
Gaston, H. W.....	Nolanville.....	Nolanville
Gates, P. H.....	Midlothian.....	Midlothian
*Gilleland, W. A.....	Georgetown.....	Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.....	Ft. Worth.....	Agent Texas Advocate
Gilmore, S. P.....	Waco.....	Supernumerary
Goodloe, R. W.....	S. M. U., Dallas.....	Prof. S. M. U.
Gordon, E. R.....	Eddy.....	Eddy
*Gore, J. O.....	San Jon, N. M.....	Superannuate

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
*Gray, W. T.....	Waco.....	Ed. Dir. Meth. Home
Greenhaw, L. M. (I)...	Kirvin.....	Kirvin-Streetman
Griffith, W.....	Barry.....	Superannuate
Grimes, J. C.....	Weatherford.....	Weatherford Cir.
*Gwaltney, W. G.....	.....	Supernumerary
Hall, A. W.....	Waco.....	First Church
Hall, H. R.....	Loving.....	Loving
†Hall, J. R. B.....	Hitchcock.....	Superannuate
Harrell, W. E.....	Hewitt.....	Hewitt-Bosqueville
Harris, I. F.....	Waxahachie.....	Superannuate
*Harris, W. H.....	Flavanna.....	Superannuate
Hawk, E. B.....	Ft. Worth.....	First Church
Haynes, A. C.....	Hico.....	Hico
Hays, M. C.....	Lorena.....	Lorena
Hays, J. M.....	Holland.....	Holland
*Head, J. W.....	Altus, Ark.....	Superannuate
Henson, C. C. (III)...	Ft. Worth.....	Rel. Dir. Polytechnic
Hearon, W. J.....	Malone.....	Malone
Heizer, R. H.....	Purdon.....	Purdon-Harmony
Heinsohn, Edmund.....	Georgetown.....	First Church
Helm, A. J.....	Olney.....	Olney Cir.
Hendrickson, J. D.....	Temple.....	Midway
Henry, H. B.....	San Antonio.....	.....
.....	1040 Denver.....	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O.....	Bronte.....	Bronte
Hightower, I. E.....	Granbury.....	Granbury
Hodges, C. L.....	Britton.....	Britton
Holt, J. W.....	Carbon.....	Superannuate
Hook, T. Wesley.....	Alvarado.....	Alvarado
Hooper, R. B.....	Ft. Worth.....	Trinity
*Hotchkiss, M. S.....	Waco.....	Superannuate
Howell, Z. L.....	Carbon.....	Carbon
Huddleston, H. D.....	Eliasville.....	Eliasville
Ingram, F. H. (IV)...	Aquilla.....	Aquilla
Irvin, C. W.....	Waxahachie.....	Superannuate
Irvin, David.....	Cleburne.....	Brazos Ave.
Isbell, J. F.....	.....	Agt. Tex. Ch. Advocate
James, R. P.....	Waxahachie.....	Waxahachie Cir.
Jones, A. C.....	Rockwood.....	Rockwood
Jones, W. T.....	Iredell.....	Iredell-Walnut Spgs.
Johnson, F. E.....	Ft. Worth.....	College Heights
*Keener, W. H.....	Ennis.....	Superannuate
Kimbrow, B. E.....	Cooledge.....	Cooledge Cir.
*Kincheloe, G. W.....	Corsicana.....	Superannuate
Kinslow, W. T.....	.....	Superannuate
Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	Weatherford.....	Couts Memorial
Kornegay, Geo. F.....	Cleburne.....	Anglin St.
Kramer, B. W.....	Ft. Worth.....	Supt. Goodwill Ind.
Lackey, A. C.....	Carlton.....	Superannuate
Landrum, H. B.....	Abbott.....	Abbott-Vaughn
Langston, R. A.....	Gatesville.....	Presiding Elder
LaPrade, R. J.....	Ft. Worth.....	Arlington Hts.
*Layne, P. W.....	Oglesby.....	Supernumerary
Leach, L. Pat.....	Hillsboro.....	Line St.
Leggett, J. W.....	Hutto.....	Hutto-Jonah
Lightfoot, E. H.....	Ft. Worth.....	Hemphill Hts.
Lipscomb, A. P.....	Bryson.....	Superannuate

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Little, M. K.....	Ft. Worth.....	
	2101 Primrose.....	Superannuate
Luker, J. F.....	Mart.....	Mart
Macune, C. W.....	Ft. Worth, 1813 Gould.....	Superannuate
Marney, A. K.....	Everman.....	Everman-Kennedale
McAfee, J. U.....	Kerens.....	Kerens
McBrayer, T. M.....	Winters.....	Drasco-Pumphrey
*McCarver, C. S.....	Quanah.....	Superannuate
McCauley, D. R.....	Morgan.....	Morgan-Kopperl
McCord, B. L. (I).....	Bazette.....	Bazette Cir.
*McCullough, W. S. P.....	Ft. Worth, 3632 Race.....	Superannuate
†McGehee, F. L.....	Weatherford.....	Superannuate
McGuire, D. A.....	Ft. Worth.....	Weatherford St.
McVey, D. E.....	Burleson.....	Burleson
*Millis, V. J.....	Houston, 732 Arlington.....	Superannuate
*Miner, Ora.....	S. M. U., Dallas.....	Prof. S. M. U.
†Morphis, M. M.....	Ft. Worth, 1718 Lipscomb.....	Superannuate
Morphis, W. J.....	Novice.....	Novice
Morrison, Van P.....	Richland.....	Richland
Morton, C. N.....	Strawn.....	Strawn
Morton, O. A.....	Cisco.....	Twelfth St.
Moss, W. W.....	Grandview.....	Grandview
Nance, H. H.....	Mertens.....	Mertens-Irene
Nation, R. W.....	Meridian.....	Meridian
Neal, J. M.....	Huntsville.....	Gen'l. Evang.
Neal T. Edgar.....	Cisco.....	Presiding Elder
*Neill, W. A.....	Dallas, 2331 Alaska.....	Superannuate
Neville, S. P.....	West.....	West-Leroy
Nichols, A. B. (I).....	Ft. Worth.....	South Side
Noble, W. W.....	Belton.....	Superannuate
Noe, F. M.....	Blooming Grove.....	Blooming Grove
Nollner, R. E.....	Lake Junuluska, N. C.....	Supt. Southern Ass'n.
Odom, O. O.....	Ft. Worth.....	Highland Park
Ogle, T. S.....	Glenrose.....	Glenrose
Oglesby, J. C.....	Ferris.....	Ferris
Oliver, J. L.....	Godley.....	Godley-Tolar
*Oswalt, C. V.....	Ft. Worth.....	Superannuate
	Rt. 4.....	
Page, Earl.....	Prairie Hill.....	Prairie Hill
Patison, J. W.....	Ft. Worth, 1004 Evans.....	Superannuate
Patterson, J. I.....	Santa Anna.....	Santa Anna
Patterson, E. R.....	Waxahachie.....	Bethel
Patterson, J. Fred.....	Bruceville.....	Bruceville
*Peeples, N. J.....	Corsicana.....	Superannuate
Perry, J. M.....	Comanche.....	Comanche Sta.
Plunket, A. T.....	Alvarado.....	Alvarado Cir.
*Pollard, J. G.....	San Antonio, 1930 Ashley.....	Superannuate
Pope, Kenneth.....	Breckenridge.....	Breckenridge
Porter, A. D.....	Waco.....	Presiding Elder
Porter, D. K.....	Georgetown.....	Presiding Elder
Poteet, Horace.....	Turnersville.....	Turnersville

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Power, L. J.....	Ranger.....	Ranger
Price, R. H.....	Blum.....	Blum
*Ramsey, J. D.....	Talpa.....	Superannuate
*Rape, J. J.....	Weatherford.....	Superannuate
Ray, F. A.....	Ft. Worth.....	Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts
Ray, J. L.....	Thornton.....	Thornton
*Reese, R. L.....	Abilene.....	Superannuate
Renfro, G. W.....	Crosscut.....	Crosscut
Rentfro, J. N.....	Cleburne.....	Presiding Elder
Richeson, W. W.....	Frost.....	Frost
Riley, P. E.....	Mineral Wells.....	Mineral Wells
Rowe, A. G. (I).....	Grandview.....	Grandview Cir.
Rucker, S. J.....	DeLeon.....	DeLeon
Sanders, H. J.....	Granbury.....	Granbury Cir.
Sanders, J. T.....	Emhouse.....	Emhouse
Scales, A. L.....	Waxahachie.....	First Church
Scarlett, E. N.....	Clifton.....	Clifton
Schlueter, G. A.....	Ft. Worth, 2616 University.....	Supt. Miss. Ed. & Ex. Sec'y.
Sensabaugh, O. F.....	S. M. U., Dallas.....	Com. Sch. Theology
Seymour, L. W.....	Grapevine.....	Grapevine
Sharbutt, J. W.....	Ft. Worth.....	Glenwood
Shearer, G. W.....	Eastland.....	Eastland
Shipp, W. E.....	Jarrell.....	Jarrell
*Shrader, H. P.....	Corsicana.....	Superannuate
Shugart, C. O.....	Ft. Worth.....	Central
Shuler, J. W. W.....	Itasca.....	Itasca
Shuler, P. L.....	Mt. Calm.....	Mt. Calm
Shutt, C. G.....	Itasca.....	Superannuate
Siceloff, J. A.....	Weatherford.....	First Church
Simpson, C. E.....	China Springs.....	China Pgs. Spg.
Singleton, F. E.....	Stephenville.....	Stephenville
Sisserson, C. H.....	Cleburne.....	St. Marks
Smith, C. Q.....	Ft. Worth.....	Hospital Commissioner
Smith, G. G.....	Oenaville.....	Oenaville
Smith, Hubert C. (IV)	Kennedale.....	Forest Hill, Etc.
Smith, M. M.....	Waco, Alexander Ave.....	Superannuate
Smith, W. F.....	Talpa.....	Talpa-Crews
Smith, Paxton.....	Arlington, Rt. 3.....	Eules
Smoot, J. D.....	Blanket.....	Blanket
Snoddy, B. A.....	Graham.....	Superannuate
Sory, R. O.....	Taylor.....	Taylor
Standlee, A. G.....	Crawford.....	Crawford
Stanford, E. R.....	Belton.....	Belton
Stanford, P. T.....	Brownwood.....	Central
Stephens, Oran (IV)...	Waxahachie.....	Auburn-Wilson
Statham, C. E.....	Arlington.....	Superannuate
Stewart, J. H.....	Arlington.....	Arlington
Story, T. G.....	McGregor.....	McGregor
Stout, H. E.....	Ft. Worth.....	Pres. T. W. C.
Sweet, E. M.....	Ft. Worth, 1515 Fairmont.....	Superannuate
Swearingen, E. W.....	Norton.....	Norton-Mazeland
Swindall, E. P.....	Bangs.....	Bangs
Taylor, W. C. (IV)...	Thrall.....	Thrall
Thompson, H. B.....	Waco.....	Wesley
Thompson, S. G.....	Coleman.....	First Church

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Thrash, F. W.....	Corsicana.....	North Side
Tucker, H. D.....	Cisco.....	First Church
Turner, F. L.....	Ft. Worth.....	Missouri Ave.
Turner, M. A.....	Forreston.....	Forreston
Turney, A. E.....	Rising Star.....	Rising Star
Tyson, J. F.....	Ft. Worth, 1815 Denver.....	Superannuate
Utley, P. W.....	Graford.....	Graford
Vanderpool, W. H.....	Handley.....	Handley
*Vaughn, W. H.....	Brookhaven, Miss.....	Superannuate
Yeatch, W. T.....	Granfill Gap.....	Granfill Gap
*Vinsant, W.....	Waco, 2407 Parrot.....	Superannuate
Wade, C. E.....	Milsap.....	Milsap-Brazos
Waddill, F. O.....	Dawson.....	Dawson
*Walker, J. E.....	Gorman.....	Superannuate
Walker, J. H.....	Penelope.....	Penelope
Walker, M. A.....	Joshua.....	Joshua
Walker, R. A.....	Desdemona.....	Desdemona
Walkup, J. A.....	Ft. Worth.....	Englewood
Wallace, R. T.....	Pioneer.....	Pioneer
Ward, W. W.....	Gatesville.....	First Church
Watkins, H. P.....	Ft. Worth.....	Sylvania Hts.
Weathers, J. B.....	Coleman.....	Coleman Cir.
Webb, Atticus.....	Dallas.....	Supt. Anti-Saloon Lea.
Whitefield, J. W. (III)	Ireland.....	Ireland
Wilkerson, C. A.....	Winchell.....	Winchell
Wilkins, C. E.....	Moody.....	Moody
Williams, E. P.....	Hubbard.....	Hubbard Sta.
Williams, H. W.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Gen'l. Bd. Ch. Edu.
Williams, J. D. F.....	Ft. Worth.....	Ex. Sec'y. Ch. Edu.
*Wilson, W. B.....	Dallas.....	Superannuate
Wilson, J. T.....	Mansfield.....	Mansfield
Wisdom, E. M.....	Hamilton.....	Hamilton
Wooten, C. D. (III)....	Azie.....	Azie
Wright, C. R.....	Waxahachie.....	Presiding Elder
Wright, C. S.....	Corsicana.....	Presiding Elder
Wright, G. R.....	Scranton.....	Scranton
Wynne, J. M.....	Granger.....	Granger
Young, R. B.....	Coleman.....	Superannuate

SUPPLIES

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Darwood, I. R.....	Eureka.....	Eureka
Siler, G. F.....	Moody.....	Moody Cir.
Reynolds, Ben.....	Pearl.....	Pearl
Studer, R. M.....	Fairy.....	Fairy
Whittenberg, D. M.....	Duffau.....	Duffau
LaGrande, R. F.....	Boyce.....	Boyce

LOCAL PREACHERS

Key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Beaty, J. P., Zephyr.....	L.D.
Bowman, O. E., Brownwood.....	L.P.
Bowden, A. F., Brownwood.....	L.E.
Casey, J. T., Winters, Rt. 5.....	L.D.
Davis, W. C., Brownwood.....	L.E.
Donahoe, John, Comanche.....	L.P.
Feeler, E. E., Talpa.....	L.P.
Freeman, S. G., Winters, Rt. 1.....	L.P.
Grace, S. R., Colorado.....	L.P.
Grounds, D. W., Talpa.....	L.E.
Johnson, T. J., Gustine.....	L.P.
Johnson, Roy, Brownwood.....	L.P.
Hill, Ennis, Brownwood.....	L.P.
Killam, F. E., Ballinger.....	L.P.
Hardy, Harry, Brownwood.....	L.P.
Lewis, J. B., Winchell.....	L.P.
McAdeu, Lynn, Indian Creek.....	L.P.
Neeley, B. P., Winters.....	L.P.
Neeley, Gattis, Winters.....	L.P.
Neeley, Auburn, Winters.....	L.P.
Piler, G. W., Zephyr.....	L.E.
Reagor, J. G., Bangs.....	L.D.
Reese, C. S., Winchell.....	L.E.
Shelton, R. N., Zephyr.....	L.D.
Starling, W. B., Blanket.....	L.D.
Son, Thad E., Brownwood.....	L.P.
Townsend, J. A., Brownwood.....	L.D.

CORSIANA DISTRICT

McKeown, J. T., Dawson.....	L.E.
Darwood, I. R., Eureka.....	L.E.
Stepp, D. N., Corsicana.....	L.E.
Garrett, J. W., Mertens.....	L.D.
Covington, Ferris McRay, Kirvin.....	L.P.
Fisher, F. T., Bazette.....	L.P.
Gladney, P. M., Corsicana.....	L.P.
Goodman, Peyton, Mertens.....	L.P.
Gunter, C. O., Corsicana.....	L.P.
Hollingsworth, Floyd, Munger.....	L.E.
Latimer, Lawrence Ray, Frost.....	L.P.
Rumsey, A. T., Purdon.....	L.P.
Sands, J. A., Emhouse.....	L.P.
Smith, W. J., Frost.....	L.P.
Walkup, W. E., Dawson.....	L.P.

CISCO DISTRICT

Anderson, I. N., Rising Star.....	L.E.
Boyd, W. L., Cisco.....	L.P.
Chaney, C. C., Carbon.....	L.P.
Collins, G. W., Olden.....	L.P.
Courtney, H. M., Gorman.....	L.E.
Glenn, J. W., Dublin, Rt. 2.....	L.E.
Greenwalt, R. L., DeLeon.....	L.P.
Havens, J. I., Ranger.....	L.E.
Knox, D. F., Parks.....	L.P.
Lane, T. M., Scranton.....	L.P.
Morton, U. J., DeLeon.....	L.E.
McClesky, J. R., Lingleville.....	L.D.
Moore, C. A., Parks.....	L.P.
Nabors, A. F., DeLeon.....	L.E.
Owens, A. J., Ranger.....	L.D.
Price, T. M., Eolian.....	L.E.
Rigby, Jno. H., Gorman.....	L.D.
Sherrill, Ivan G., Rising Star, It. 1.....	L.P.
Spoon, M. H., Cisco.....	L.P.
Tate, W. A., Carbon.....	L.P.
Warren, V. A., Pioneer.....	L.D.
Watkins, J. C., Sipe Springs.....	L.E.
Willis, Jesse Breckenridge.....	L.E.
West, T. A., Sipe Springs.....	L.D.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Chaffee, M. C.....	L.E.
Davis, W. C.....	L.E.
Owen, J. F.....	L.D.

Irvin, J. A.....	L.D.
Parrish, E. N.....	L.D.
Clark, Claud C.....	L.P.
Jones, Emery Jackson.....	L.P.
Meyer, J. Frank.....	L.P.
Dorman, Hollis M.....	L.P.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Thomas, B. J., Arlington.....	L.E.
Sibley, D. C., Arlington.....	L.P.
Bridges, E. T., Arlington.....	L.E.
Goldring, W. E., Arlington.....	L.F.
Hearne, Roger, Central.....	L.P.
Hill, Loyd E., College Heights.....	L.D.
Tomlin, J. P., Englewood.....	L.D.
Thomas, E. G., Everman.....	L.E.
Andrews, Edgar, First Church.....	L.P.
Wright, Earl, First Church.....	L.P.
Knott, C. S., First Church.....	L.E.
Seymour, Harold, First Church.....	L.P.
Printz, G. E., Glenwood.....	L.E.
Nichols, A. B., Jr., Glenwood.....	L.P.
Hulme, T. B., Glenwood.....	L.E.
Bridges, A. T., Haslett.....	L.E.
Gilstrap, P. C., Mansfield.....	L.P.
Crenshaw, R. P., Missouri Avenue.....	L.P.
Lavender, J. I., Mulkey.....	L.E.
Wrenn, H., Polytechnic.....	L.P.
Moore, Warner, Polytechnic.....	L.E.
Cox, J. P., Polytechnic.....	L.D.
DeShazo, M. E., Trinity.....	L.P.
Watkins, A. F., Sylvania.....	L.P.
Vance, C. F., Sylvania.....	L.D.
Swimme, S. X., Sylvania.....	L.E.
Taylor, J. W., Weatherford Street.....	L.E.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Bowden, J. W., Meridian.....	L.E.
Coston, C. W., Ireland.....	L.P.
Hollingsworth, W. C., Walnut Springs.....	L.E.
Hughes, H. L., Evant.....	L.D.
Iley, R. R., Meridian.....	L.E.
Keener, W. B., Gatesville.....	L.P.
Reynolds, B. F., Jonesboro.....	L.E.
Shown, B. F., Hamilton.....	L.P.
Siler, Geo. F., Gatesville.....	L.P.
Stanford, W. T., Hico.....	L.E.
Studer, R. M., Jr., Ireland.....	L.P.
Thornton, L. E., Hamilton.....	L.P.
Pittman, W. W., Carlton.....	L.P.
Rickard, E. S., Meridian.....	L.P.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Ball, W. I., Bartlett.....	L.E.
Brown, J. T., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Buckner, Pascal, Georgetown.....	L.P.
Barfield, G. L., Troy.....	L.P.
Cox, Arthur, Nolanville.....	L.P.
Cunningham, H.....	L.P.
DeWall, Lewis, Coppess Cove.....	L.D.
Griffith, E. E., Salado.....	L.P.
Greenfield, E. L., Temple.....	L.P.
Hemple, H., Bartlett.....	L.E.
Hardin, Robt., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Hewitt, M. S., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Mauldin, Alvin, Italy.....	L.P.
Mason, Edwin, Georgetown.....	L.P.
McCord, Bernard, Georgetown.....	L.P.
Teague, Weidon, Moody.....	L.P.
Williams, L. D., Copperas Cove.....	L.P.
Wymer, William J., Mount Pleasant.....	L.P.
Martin, Earl B., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Brown, T. H.....	L.P.
Woolsey, W. R.....	L.P.
Webber, Clay.....	L.P.

LOCAL PREACHERS—Continued

WACO DISTRICT

Bailey, C. V., Waco.....	L.E.
Jane, J. R., Waco.....	L.E.
Renfro, S. H., Waco.....	L.E.
Earls, E. H., Waco.....	L.E.
Edgar, W. W., Waco.....	L.D.
Yarbrough, T. H., Waco.....	L.D.
Jones, H. B., China Springs.....	L.P.
Lloyd, H. B., Hewitt.....	L.P.
Scruggs, W. A., Penelope.....	L.P.
Crain, Hubert W., Waco.....	L.P.
Perry, Vernon F., Waco.....	L.P.
Matthews, Hayes, Waco.....	L.P.
Everett, J. D., Waco.....	L.P.
Huffheins, H. C., Waco.....	L.P.
Webber, Clay, Waco.....	L.P.
Gardner, M. E., Waco.....	L.P.
Boiles, Burl, Whitney.....	L.P.
Gaines, A. Roy, West.....	L.P.
Gingrich, Cyrus R., Abbott.....	L.P.
Crow, Rufus S., Waco.....	L.P.
Morton, James Earl, Hewitt.....	L.P.
Whittenburg, D. M., Aquilla.....	L.P.
Kay, Clyde Lester, Mart.....	L.P.
McDaniel, Harley Ross, Otto.....	L.P.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Curtis, J. S., Ovilla.....	L.P.
Forbes, E. M., Boyce.....	L.P.
Ingrum, I. L., Maypearl.....	L.P.
Logan, J. D., Hillsboro.....	L.P.

Maukdin, Alvin, Italy.....	L.P.
Moore, E. C., Ennis.....	L.P.
Moore, D. A., Ferris.....	L.P.
Petty, J. G., Hillsboro.....	L.P.
Rowe, Allen, Waxahachie.....	L.P.
Stone, R. F., Britton.....	L.P.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Allen, W. D., Jean.....	L.P.
Brewer, M. J., Oran.....	L.D.
Brewer, Lonnie, Oran.....	L.P.
Ballinger, R., Weatherford.....	L.P.
Billingsley, Sam A., Weatherford.....	L.E.
Bratcher, H. H., Weatherford.....	L.P.
Caveness, F. D., Mineral Wells.....	L.P.
Cox, E. A., Olney.....	L.D.
Culwell, Lee, Weatherford.....	L.P.
Fine, G. H., Weatherford.....	L.P.
Guthrie, J. O., Weatherford.....	L.D.
Gholson, LeRoy, Weatherford.....	L.P.
Havens, J. L., Strawn.....	L.E.
Hamilton, Jack, Mineral Wells.....	L.P.
Hamilton, Thomas V., Garner.....	L.P.
Johnson, W. O., Millsap.....	L.D.
Keaton, Roy, Weatherford.....	L.D.
McBrayer, C. C., Mineral Wells.....	L.D.
Pulliam, T. L., Garner.....	L.P.
Snipes, J. P., Weatherford.....	L.P.
Thomas, Carl O., Graham.....	L.P.
Wallace, O. D., Weatherford.....	L.P.
Witherspoon, W. R., Weatherford.....	L.E.

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868	Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868	Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870	Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870	Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871	Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872	Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873	Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873	Gatesville
R. B. Womack			1866		1875	Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876	Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877	Waco
John E. Akin					1877	Graham
Wm. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y Rice
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee	1866		1879	S'I Centreville
S. D. Akin					1880	Graham
J. R. White					1881	Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881	Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881	
C. McGuire					1881	Cameron
J. P. Sneed			1866		1881	Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'd Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd Evergreen
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd San Jacinto Co.
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd Stephenville
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	S'd Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd Hillsboro
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E Stanford Chapel
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd Nicholasville, Ky.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	S'd Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	E Marble Falls
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	S'd Temple
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E Waco
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	E Georgetown
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd Martha, Okla.
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd Parker County
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd Cleburne
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd Waco
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd Albany
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	S'd Salado
S. B. Ellis	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	18	1896	E Hubbard City
E. R. Barcus	1863	Little Rock	1874	22	1896	E Ennis
C. D. Jordan	1879	Alabama	1889	18	1897	S'd Stanford Chapel
M. Yell	1832	Tennessee	1866	35	1897	E Lampasas
						S'd Hayes County

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.		Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years	Effective			
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas.....	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee.....	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1855	Texas.....	1866	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock.....	1889	13	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1896	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas.....	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comarache
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri.....	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	West Texas.....	1901	.....	1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1856	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston.....	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas.....	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia.....	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1889	Tennessee.....	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
i. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama.....	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas.....	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis.....	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas.....	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R.....	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	13	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas.....	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris.....	1848	Arkansas.....	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1857	St. Louis.....	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
Geo. F. Campbell	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass	1865	Texas	1869	27	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Belton
Henry Stanford	1910	Gen. Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson	1892	St. Louis	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
G. W. Harris	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird	1888	Tennessee	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock	1918	Gen. Texas	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew	1913	Gen. Texas	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith	1897	Alabama	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson	1870	White R.	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley	1903	N. W. Texas	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett	1864	N. W. Texas	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans	1883	Texas	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell	1873	N. W. Texas	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	31	1922	S'd	
J. H. Wiseman	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	E	
E. J. Tooley	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter	.....	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant	1880	Arkansas	1889	40	1925	S'd	
E. A. Smith	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones	1872	N. W. Texas	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	37	1926	E	Ft. Worth
R. F. Brown	1904	N. W. Texas	1904	22	1926	E	Waco
D. C. Ellis	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	22	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	.....	1927		Robt. Lee
T. S. Armstrong	1881	Texas	1890	38	1927	E	Corsicana
J. B. Berry	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	.....	1928	S'd	Dawson
Jno. M. Barcus	1882	N. W. Texas	1882	.....	1928	E	Fort Worth
E. F. Boone	1868	Texas	1887	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsop	.....	.....	.....	.....	1928	'd	Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan	1886	N. W. Texas	1880	.....	1928	S'd	Cisco
J. Hall Bowman	1906	N. W. Texas	1906	.....	1928	E	Rising Star
Jno. R. Morris	.....	.....	1892	.....	1928	S'd	Ft. Worth
W. L. Nelms	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	.....	1929	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. H. Matthews	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	36	1929	E	Waco
B. R. Wagner	1893	N. W. Texas	1893	36	1929	E	Santa Anna
A. E. Carroway	1884	So. Texas	1892	45	1929	E	Corsicana
S. B. Sawyer	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	33	1929	S'd	Palmer
M. L. Story	1902	Texas	1903	25	1929	E	Graford
E. Hightower	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	44	1929	E	Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	38	1929	E	Ft. Worth
J. M. McCarter	1882	.....	1901	.....	1929	Se	Rockett
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1908	N. W. Texas	1908	22	1930	E	Ft. Worth
C. Rowland	1879	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1930	Se	Ft. Worth

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1930

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION**

Opening—The sixty-fifth session (being the twenty-first since the division of 1910) of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the First Methodist Church, Eastland, Texas at 9 o'clock, November 12, 1930, with Bishop Samuel R. Hay in the chair.

"Oh For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung heartily by the Conference with J. M. Edwards leading, followed by the reciting of the Apostles Creed after which Dr. R. C. Armstrong led in prayer.

"Oh Happy Day" was sung followed by the reading of Scripture lessons from parts of Matthew 6 and Galatians 5. After the reading Bishop Hay gave a brief and inspiring address.

"Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung while the Conference stood.

Roll Call—The secretary of the previous session called the alphabetical roll of clerical and lay delegates and answered as the roll will indicate.

Elections—Dr. A. D. Porter was again elected secretary and on his motion the following assistants: R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, A. C. Haynes, Roy L. Crawford and Wallace N. Dunson. F. O. Waddill was elected statistical secretary, on his nomination the following assistants were named, viz: C. O. Hightower, assistant, with the District men as follows: B. B. Edmiaston, E. W. Swearingen, A. E. Turney, W. E. Anderson, T. D. Ellis, W. A. Flynn, J. L. Ray, Floyd W. Thrash, H. C. Smith, Floyd E. Johnson, Horace Poteet, J. T. Gardner, W. E. Shipp, J. W. Leggett, W. R. Beaird, L. W. Seymour, R. L. Crawford, Oran Stephens, C. E. Wade and C. D. Wooten. Marcus M. Chunn was elected editor of the Journal.

Motion—Rev. G. W. Shearer, pastor host moved that the main auditorium be made the bar of the Conference and the hours of meeting be 8:30 a. m. and adjourn at 12:30 p. m.

Leave of Absence—R. J. LaPrade, W. H. Vanderpool and J. C. Grimes were granted leave of absence on account of funerals.

Motion—J. N. Rentfro moved that the Board of Christian Education under the new order be composed of thirty-one members and it was ordered.

Quadrennial and Standing Boards and Committees—The Presiding Elders' nominations of boards and committees were made and elected. (See list.)

Alternates Seated—At the request of the chair all alternates seated were presented to the table in writing without announcement. (See list.)

Motion—Motion was made by Dr. J. E. Crawford that a committee of nine be set up and known as the Spiritual Life Committee to work with the General Conference Committee of Spiritual Life with the request that the chair appoint such committee and it was so ordered.

Transfers—The Bishop announced the transfers into the Conference and also those who transferred out.

Introductions—The following were introduced to the body: Rev. H. K. Agee, Dr. S. A. Barnes, Dr. O. T. Cooper of the North Texas

Conference, Dr. A. J. Lamar of Nashville, Rev. S. M. Yancy of Mt. Sequoyah, R. L. Butler of the New Mexico Conference, with Revs. L. J. Powers, W. L. Barr, E. R. Stanford, C. H. Armstrong, H. D. Tucker and Mrs. Culbertson of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School.

Welcome—Rev. G. W. Shearer introduced Dr. H. B. Tanner, who gave the welcome in behalf of the Chamber of Commerce and citizenship. Hon. J. E. Hickman welcomed the Conference, representing the Churches of Eastland, following which Bishop Hay fittingly responded.

Motion—On motion of Judge W. Erskine Williams the secretary was instructed to send a telegram of fraternal greetings to the Baptist General Convention in session at Amarillo.

Committee Motion—Rev. J. W. W. Shuler of the Board of Finance made a request that was granted in a motion made by Dr. E. B. Hawk that was adopted, permitting the said board to make distribution of Conference funds to superannuates considering needs.

Special Order—Rev. J. M. Wynne moved that 10 a. m. Thursday be fixed as the hour for observing of the seventy-fifth anniversary of our publishing house.

Question 21—"All All the Preachers Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration?" was called with the following names referred to the Committee for Supernumerary Relation: W. G. Gwaltney, T. W. Ellis and P. W. Layne. The name of S. P. Gilmore was referred for superannuation.

Superannuation—J. W. Cowan, J. W. Fort and W. T. Kinslow were referred to the Committee for Superannuation.

Memoirs—Revs. J. M. McCarter and C. Rowland were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Superannuates—The names of all superannuates were now called, characters passed and their names referred for continuation in this relation. (See list.)

Presiding Elders—After the passing of the characters the following Presiding Elders reported. Dr. W. H. Coleman, T. Edgar Neal, Jno. N. Rentfro, A. W. Hall and Dr. F. P. Culver.

Presentation—Mr. Boyce Martin presented a leather suit case at the altar to Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Hall as an appreciation of the services rendered on the Corsicana District, which was responded to in a cordial way by A. W. Hall.

Personal Mention—J. W. W. Shuler stated that the Waco District had presented a traveling bag to Dr. P. E. Riley as a token of love and esteem for his services of four years.

Reports Resumed—Roy A. Langston, Dr. D. K. Porter, Dr. P. E. Riley, Dr. C. R. Wright and Dr. C. S. Wright completed the Presiding Elders' reports.

Telegram—Bishop Hay read the following telegram, "The Northwest Texas Conference sends greetings and prays God's blessings upon you and the Central Texas Conference."

Secretary A. D. Porter was requested to send a reply, which was done in the following language: "Your kindly greetings received and we most heartily reciprocate your brotherly message. We assure you that Conference lines have not separated us in heart."

San Antonio Home and Mission Training School—Mrs. R. L. Culbertson represented the work of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School.

Leave of Absence—J. I. Patterson was granted leave of absence to conduct the funeral of the mother of Rev. C. O. Hightower.

Announcements—Various announcements were made, one of which was that the Conference meet at 2:30 to 3 p. m. to hear the report of the Commission on Benevolence.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. E. V. Cole.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference was called to order promptly at 8:30 o'clock by Bishop Hay. "Oh Happy Day" was sung, followed by a prayer led by Rev. M. K. Little. The 84th psalm was then read by the President.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous day's session being read and approved.

Introduction—Rev. R. C. Edwards was introduced, as was Rev. Jack Clark, the last addressing the session on the work among boys.

Motion—Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh moved that a committee be appointed amend the Standing Rules to conform to the new legislation of our Church and nominated the committee. A. D. Porter nominated the editor of the Journal as an additional member, the following being the committee: Edmund Heinsohn, E. W. Bridges, C. O. Shugart and M. M. Chunn.

Question No. 1—"Who are admitted on trial?" was now called with the following recommendations and admissions having passed all required committees: Bernard Loss McCord from the Corsicana District, Lawrence Moss Greenhaw from the Waxahachie District, Allen Gordon Rowe from the Waxahachie District, Samuel Albert Baker from the Weatherford District and they were admitted on trial.

Class of the First Year—The names of the class of the first year called and the following were advanced to the class of the second year; Leroy M. Brown, William Coffman Craig, Paxton Smith, Walter W. Lipps and J. L. Davenport. Paxton Smith was elected to local deacons orders.

Question No. 2—"Who remain on trial?" was answered: Hayden Edwards and A. B. Nichols, these having not passed their courses. L. D. Brown of the class of the second year was announced as transferred to the West Texas Conference.

Question No. 5—"Who are discontinued?" was called and R. M. Studer was discontinued at his own request.

Question No. 6—"Who are admitted into full connection?" All those in the class of the second year having their characters passed and having passed all required courses and committees were elected to deacons' orders and admitted into full connection, the class being composed of the following: Charles M. Crowe, Cleo D. Wooten, James W. Whitefield and C. C. Henson. Chester A. Wilkerson being already in orders.

Question 15—"Who are deacons of one year?" was answered by the calling of the class of the third year, and all having their characters passed with courses completed were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 19—"Who are elected traveling elders?" was answered Bruce Meadow Cox, William E. Shipp and Hubert C. Smith.

Question 21—Question 21 was resumed and the name of W. N. Byrd was called, his character was passed and he was located at his own request. The names of all preachers in the Brownwood District and the Cisco District were called, they having their characters passed made their reports.

Spiritual Life—The Committee on Spiritual Life as requested on the previous day was announced as follows: J. R. Edwards, F. L. Turner, W. L. Barr, L. Pat Leach, Frank Singleton, P. T. Stanford, Geo. W. Barcus, L. K. Carraway and Gid J. Bryan.

Special Order—The hour arrived as the special order of the day, J. L. Oliver read the report of Christian Literature, after which Dr. C. G. Chappell of Houston addressed the Conference on "The Value of Good Books," supplemented by an address by Dr. A. J. Lamar concerning the seventy-fifth anniversary of our publishing interests. This was followed by important remarks from the chair and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Report No. 1

Your Board on Christian Literature submits the following report:

The seventy-fifth anniversary of our Publishing House finds it one of the outstanding agencies of the Church and one of its most effective instruments for providing and distributing among our people the very best expression of Christian thought. During these seventy-five years the house has had a marvelous growth and has become one of the very best publishing institutions in the country.

We had before us our senior publishing agent, Dr. A. J. Lamar. We had before us for consideration the annual report of our publishing agents, Lamar & Whitmore, from which we quote the following:

"We have made still further improvements in our Sunday School literature without any additional cost.

"The Christian Advocate continues to show a considerable loss to the House. The only remedy for this is in securing a larger increase in the number of subscribers. We have earnestly, and in many ways, tried to do this, but hitherto have not succeeded.

"The Cokesbury Press has issued many valuable books during the year by authors of national and international reputation, which have met with a gratifying reception from the reading public. Your Publishing House now ranks among the leading publishers of religious and devotional books, not only in our own country, but in the world.

"We have compared the prices at which books and Sunday School literature are sold by us with those charged by other houses, and we find that our prices are appreciably lower on almost every item. We invite your own investigation of the truth of this statement, which can be easily made by simply taking any book published by another house and comparing it and its prices with a similar book published by us.

"The total sales for the past year were \$1,931,298.05, and the net profits on sales amounted to \$150,361.53.

"We express to our preachers and people our deep and sincere appreciation of their continued loyal support which has made possible and prosperity of the House and its present fine standing in the financial world.

"Reviewing the year's work, the Book Committee has found itself justified in appropriating the sum of \$100,000 for the benefit of claimants on the Conference funds. This is \$40,000 increase over the appropriations for the first year of the last quadrennium."

These statements show that our publishing interests are in a healthful and flourishing condition.

We urge upon all our people the fact that the Christian Advocate is the general organ of the Church. It belongs to the whole Church. Through it the Church speaks, and it should receive the support of the whole church membership.

We had before us Dr. E. V. Cole, the editor of our Conference organ, who stated that this publication had been published during the year closing in October at a profit of \$1,700 rather than a loss, as has been in previous years. This was not due to an increase in circulation, but rather to collections and income from advertising.

We recommend that the second Sunday in January be observed as Good Literature Day in all our Churches and that special emphasis be placed upon the circulation of our general and Conference organs. Where this is not possible, we suggest that same Sunday as near that time as possible be used for that purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. WYNNE, Chairman.

J. L. OLIVER, Secretary.

Board of Finance—Dr. Luther E. Todd was introduced and addressed the Conference on Superannuate Endowment.

Leave of Absences—V. H. Fisher, Edmond Heinsohn and C. T. Brockette were granted leave of absence to attend funerals.

Question 21—Resuming Question 21 all preachers of the Cleburne Districts and a part of the Corsicana had their names called, characters passed and they made reports.

Western Methodist Assembly—Rev. S. M. Yancey addressed the body on the urge of Mt. Sequoyah.

Christian Education—Dr. W. W. Alexander of Nashville addressed the Conference, representing the Board of Christian Education.

Announcements—Sundry announcements were made, one of the important being that the Board of Temperance and Social Service would have the evening hour at 7 o'clock.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. W. W. Alexander.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference came to order by the singing of "Oh, How I Love Jesus," followed with a prayer by Rev. S. J. Rucker.

Minutes—The reading of the minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Motion—T. Mesley Hook moved that rather than grant a withdrawal to J. D. Knoy at his own request, the Conference reconsider and give him an honorable location, which motion prevailed.

Question 21—The call of Question 21 was again resumed with the calling of all preachers who had not been called in the Corsicana, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Waco, Waxahachie and Weatherford Districts, each character being passed and they made reports.

Transfer—At the call of A. C. Bell he was announced transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed at Tyroon.

Personal—When the name of J. M. Perry was called his Presiding Elder stated that on account of rumors during the year, a committee

of investigation was appointed and a trial was ordered which vindicated him by unanimous decision of "not guilty."

Transfer—W. W. Lipps in the class of the first year was announced transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed Corrizo Springs.

Leave of Absence—W. E. Harrell was granted leave of absence.

Transfer—At the call of the name of F. L. Meadow he was announced as already transferred to the New Mexico Conference.

Southern Methodist University—Dr. R. W. Goodloe was introduced and he addressed the Conference regarding the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University.

Standing Rules—Edmund Heinsohn read the report of the Committee on Rules, which was adopted as follows: "We, your Committee on Revision of Standing Rules of the Conference, recommend that the word "assessment" as appearing in Rules 3, 7 and 8 be changed to the word "apportionments" so that the terminology of these rules may correspond with that of the Church under legislation of the recent General Conference. We recommend that Rule 13 be repealed, the Conference boards which it effects having passed out of existence."

EDMUND HEINSOHN.
C. O. SHUGART.
E. W. BRIDGES.

Memoirs—The name of Alonzo Monk, Jr., was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Gratification—At the conclusion of the call of all preachers words of gratification were expressed at the privilege of the preachers making reports on the floor as of old.

Song—"Oh, How I Love Jesus" was sung as the Conference stood.

Question 10—"Who are received as traveling preachers from other Churches?" was called and answered: G. C. Davis of the Methodist Protestant Church, and at the same time he was granted an honorable location at his own request.

Budget—The Commission on Budget read Report No. 1, which was adopted and reads:

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Report No. 1

The following apportionments have been approved by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year:

		Scale
Board of Christian Education.....	\$ 35,850.00	.357250
Board of Finance.....	30,000.00	.298954
Board of Missions.....	20,000.00	.199303
Hospital	10,000.00	.099652
Board Lay Activities.....	500.00	.004983
Entertainment, Conference	1,500.00	.014947
San Antonio Rescue Home.....	2,500.00	.024911
Total	\$100,350.00	1.000000
General Conference Apportionment	74,380.00	
Grand Total	\$174,730.00	

The total amount for Conference Work has been decreased \$19,030. The General Work has been decreased, by action of the General Conference, \$6,053, making a combined decrease over last year of \$25,053.

The Board of Finance is left the same as last year.

Conference entertainment has been decreased \$1,000.

Church Extension has been decreased \$5,000, being allowed no money for this next year.

Board of Missions has been decreased \$2,000.

San Antonio Rescue Home has been decreased \$750.

Supperannate Home Work has not been allowed any apportionment for next year, a cut of \$2,500.

The new Board of Christian Education, by merger of the Epworth League, Sunday School and Education Boards, absorbed the work of these Boards. Last year these three Boards were allowed \$43,600. The Budget Commission has decreased the new Board \$7,750.

The Hospital Board is again granted \$10,000 in keeping with Conference action of 1928, being a part of the \$125,000 voted to be raised in four years.

The Commission on Budget had a very trying task this year. Representatives from the various boards were present, and in addition representative laymen and ministers of the Conference. These, together with a vote of the Commission on Benevolences, were of the opinion that a decrease in apportionments should be made. After prayerful consideration, the above apportionments were voted unanimously, the chair not voting. We urge upon this Conference to accept these apportionments as the very best that can be done, and we believe will be for the best interest of the Church. The amounts, it is understood, are for one year, with the exception of the Hospital, which apportionment was granted two years ago by Conference vote for a period of four years.

A. & M. College—Rev. Jesse Thompson gave the report of our work at A. & M. College.

Special Order—As designated on the previous day the hour having arrived to devote to "Spiritual Life" as requested by the last General Conference, Bishop Hay read the hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," which was sung as the Conference stood, followed by an address on the importance of the Spiritual life. This was followed by a large number giving testimony of Spiritual awakenings in life and fervor for increased Christian growth. The Conference concluded the hour by singing "He Leadeth Me."

Spiritual Life—The report of the special committee on Spiritual Life was read and adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Among the many fine things done by our recent General Conference none was of greater importance than the strong deliverance in favor of an advance movement in the Spiritual life of the Church. From the beginning Methodism has had the firm conviction that "the only hope for the world's salvation is the Gospel of Jesus Christ proclaimed and experienced in the power of the Holy Spirit." Our Gospel is not in word only, but in demonstration of the Spirit and power. We do well to hear and heed these words of Stanley Jones—"We have inherited from those early Christian Centuries a vocabulary of power, but not the fact of power." The fact of power must be obtained by each man and each generation; it cannot be inherited. It is a gift, the gift of God which He alone can bestow upon "the upright heart and pure."

Our need to place a fresh emphasis on these time-honored and tested truths is greater today than in any period of our history. The

conditions of spiritual life remain unchanged. When Christ is exalted above all private interests, and his will rules in our hearts, then the way of the Lord is made clear and the channels of power are opened. This revaluation of all that goes to make our faith precious must be made by individuals, to be sure, but not less by the Church as a whole. All the Church must unite in the glorious enterprise of preparing the way of the Lord. We all, doubtless, see our needs. We must seek and find the willingness to meet the conditions which will supply these needs.

"The need is great. The world is filled with unrest. The conflict between the Spiritual and material concerns of life is intense. In pagan lands social and political upheavals cry aloud in testifying that men are without God and without hope. In Christian lands a ceaseless rush for wealth and pleasure likewise testifies that men are drifting from the one foundation."

"The challenge of our times is for experience. The hungry souls of men cry out for a real experience that can fill the heart with joy and peace and power to live. The demand must be met by the victorious life, which has ever been the witness to our sonship."

To the ushering in of this greatly-to-be-desired end we call upon all of our people to wait before God in prayer. We will make progress on our knees, for prayer will lead us to triumphant victory.

"The first call is to the ministry. A praying ministry will awaken and lead a praying people. Let the pulpit ring out with the call to prayer—prayer that will awaken prayer, prayer for purity of heart, prayer for mightier faith, prayer that intercedes for all men."

"Let there be a revival of the message of the Cross. The Cross is the center of our Gospel. A bloodless Gospel means a lifeless Church. Faith must be grounded in the life given for us, upon Jesus Christ, whose cross is the power of God unto salvation. And this must be followed by the crucified life. Men must turn their hearts from getting to giving. The power of the Holy Spirit abides only in a sacrificial Church. Where ministers and members are chiefly concerned for their own material well-being there can be no Spiritual power. The call is for a self-denying crusade for the salvation of sinful men."

Urge our pastors in arranging for their meetings to see to it that our revival services are arranged at such periods that sufficient time can be had for the holding of a real revival.

We urge all our people to take part in a campaign of personal evangelism. "The world cannot be won by the sole efforts of the ordained ministry. The work is personal. Fathers and mothers must lead their children to Christ, not merely getting them to join the Church, but pressing upon them the personal question of a personal faith."

We suggest that all of our meetings of every character be made evangelistic. Our District Conferences should especially be made seasons of prayer and of great Spiritual power.

We suggest further that looking to the accomplishment of the very desirable end of deepening of the Spiritual life of the Church, that as early in the new year as possible two Conferences on Spiritual Life be held, to be attended by our preachers, and presided over by our Bishop. One of these Conferences to be held in Fort Worth and the other in Waco, the details of these meetings, as well as other suggestions in our program, to be worked out by the Commission on Spiritual Life appointed at the Conference.

F. P. CULVER.
P. E. RILEY.
CASPAR S. WRIGHT.

Thanks—A resolution of thanks regarding the services of W. A. Tarver was read, thanking him for his faithful and untiring services rendered as treasurer of the entertainment fund.

Announcements—Various announcements being made, one of which was that at 7 p. m. the Breckenridge choir would furnish a program of music in worship.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Hay.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—At the stated hour the Conference opened by the singing of "Come Thou Fount" and a prayer, led by Dr. P. E. Riley, followed. Standing the Conference sang "Jesus Loves Me."

A portion of the second epistle of John was read by the Presiding Bishop and comments made upon the reading of the Word.

Minutes—The previous session minutes were read and approved.

Motion—On motion of Roy A. Langston, J. C. Barrow was placed on the Orphanage Board in exchange with Mrs. C. W. Meyer, who was placed on the Board of Missions.

Resolution—T. Wesley Hood read resolutions pertaining to Standing Rule 8, which was substituted by a motion by J. N. Rentfro that a committee be appointed to study apportionments and allotments of benevolencies and report back at the next session of our Conference one year hence, which substitute prevailed.

Motion—Dr. F. P. Culver moved that the committee on Spiritual Life be enlarged from nine members to twelve. The motion prevailed.

Added—F. M. Noe was added to the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Question 17—"Who are elected local deacons?" was called and answered: Hubert W. Crain from Waco District and Paxton Smith of the Fort Worth District.

Question 19—"Who are elected as local preachers to elders' orders?" answered: Geo. F. Siler and R. P. Greshaw.

Statistical—Questions 24 to 42 were called and answered one by one by F. O. Waddill as condensed minutes reveal.

Lay Activity—Judge H. C. Shropshire read the report of the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted, viz:

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its annual report as follows:

General Conference Legislation

The last General Conference made some changes in the program of work and the organization of the Board of Lay Activities to which we direct your attention:

1. The scope of work is enlarged to include (training of Church officers) in co-operation with the Board of Christian Education.
2. The Charge and Church Lay Leaders and the Chairman of the Stewardship Committee are made members of the Quarterly Conference, being elected by the Quarterly Conference.
3. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders are members of the District Conference.

4. The District Board of Lay Activities is required to meet with the District Stewards in the interest of the benevolences and to plan the lay work for the year.

5. The Board of Stewards is made responsible for the work of Lay Activities in the Charge and the local Church under the direction of the pastor and lay leaders.

Stewardship

We recommend that the program of Stewardship Education be continued along the line used during the past quadrennium; Stewardship Revivals, sermons, Lay Programs, or Stewardship, Stewardship Pageants, the distribution of literature and Stewardship study classes in pastor's schools, Standard Training Schools and in organized Bible Classes in the Sunday School.

The Benevolences

According to the instructions of the General Conference, the Board of Lay Activities will continue its efforts to promote full payment of all benevolences, "but under the direction of the Commission on Benevolences." Success has attended our work in this regard in the past and we urge the entire lay organization, including the Board of Stewards of each Church, to co-operate earnestly in the plan outlined and adopted for this work. We must go forward in this endeavor until all our people are informed concerning the great causes represented in the benevolence dollar and gladly bring their offerings as an act of worship and an investment in the extension of the Kingdom of Christ.

Men's Work

We urge our pastors and lay leaders and especially the Board of Stewards to study carefully the needs of the men in the local congregation for Spiritual culture and development, and to co-operate in the plans that shall be worked out by the General Board of Lay Activities in co-operation with the Board of Christian Education for the inspiration and enlistment of the men of the churches.

The Methodist Layman

We recommend the Methodist Layman not only as an official organ of the Lay Board, but also as a religious magazine for the men of the Church and in particular for the members of the Boards of Stewards. This paper will prove to be invaluable to the Stewards in their new responsibility. We pledge ourselves to secure a wide circulation of this paper and set as our goal a subscription from each Lay Leader and each member of the Board of Stewards, or at least as many as 100 subscribers from each Presiding Elder's district.

Laymen's Day

We concur in the plan of the General Board for the observance of "Laymen's Day" using as the theme for the day, "The Way to Spiritual Power," and we ask the Conference to designate for this purpose the second Sunday in June, June 14, 1931. We pledge our best efforts to secure on this day a service conducted by Laymen in every Church in the Conference.

Spiritual Life

The Laymen wish to assume their part in the program of the observance of the nineteenth anniversary of Pentecost, and to this end we pledge the Lay organization to co-operate with the Bishop, the Presiding Elders and our Pastors to bring about a higher Spiritual life in all the Churches in our country.

Leadership

We earnestly plead for the sympathy, encouragement and leadership of our Presiding Elders and Pastors in inspiring and training the lay organization for its task. We have only one desire and that is to serve as best we can in advancing the work of our great Church and the cause of Christ.

In Appreciation

We wish to report our sincere love and esteem for our Bishop, Presiding Elders and Pastors and pledge to each of them our loyal support in all their labors for our beloved Church.

Interdenominational Congress on Men's Work

We nominate H. C. Shropshire, B. E. McGlamery, Hal H. Cherry and R. B. Miller delegates to the Interdenominational Congress on Men's Work to be held in Cincinnati, Ohio, December 11-12, 1930.

World Conference on Stewardship and Church Finance

We nominate Judge W. E. Williams delegate to the World Conference on Stewardship and Church Finance to be held in Edinburgh, Scotland, in June, 1931.

Conference Lay Leader

We nominate W. J. Baker, Fort Worth, Texas, for Conference Lay Leader.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. BAKER, Chairman.

L. K. CARRAWAY, Secretary.

Next Session—Question 44, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" L. L. Evans nominates Waco, seconded by Dr. Riley and Edmund Heinsohn named Georgetown, the majority being for Waco. Was then made unanimous by the Conference, Austin Avenue Church the seat of the session.

Greetings—Fraternal greetings were received by telegram from State Baptist Convention being held at Amarillo.

Hospital—Judge W. Erskine Williams read the report of the Hospital Board, which was spoken to by Dr. C. Q. Smith and Mr. W. H. Bagley, and also read an interesting communication from Mr. E. A. Landreth, and the report, after several added comments, was adopted as follows:

HOSPITAL BOARD

We, your Hospital Board, have had before us the report of the Commissioner-Superintendent and of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, covering the receipts and expenditures and business of your hospital from November 1, 1929, to November 1, 1930, and we submit the following report:

Since the last meeting of this Conference, our dream of nine years has come true in the opening of our great hospital at Fort Worth. The first patient was received at 7:30 a. m. March 3rd, and the first operation was performed immediately thereafter on this patient.

Over 25,000 visitors attended the formal opening of the hospital February 27-March 2, 1930.

Over 1,200 patients have been admitted, 180 babies have been born, over 600 operations have been performed, and there has not been a case of hospital infection.

Over \$10,000 worth of charity and free service has been given to the unfortunate, sick and suffering.

Your School of Nursing is now running in full swing. There are 200 doctors on the staff, and the hospital has been fully and unconditionally approved by the American College of Surgeons.

Eminent physicians and surgeons from over America, Canada and several foreign countries, including inspectors from the College of Medicine and College of Surgeons, have visited your hospital. Without exception they have pronounced it one of the best in America. Your magnificent building, ten stories high and covering a city block, has the most modern equipment and furnishings.

You have as highly trained and as efficient and courteous personnel as can be found in any great hospital. There are now thirty fine young women from your best homes in your School of Nursing.

Despite the financial depression, we have collected on building pledges, since your last annual Conference, \$152,523. This makes the total collected since you began, nine years ago, \$886,051. Of this amount Fort Worth has paid \$638,823 and the Conference outside Fort Worth \$247,227.

There remains on our books uncollected pledges amounting to \$254,512, divided about equally between the city of Fort Worth and the Conference. This does not include, however, a balance of \$85,463 of the \$120,000 promised by this Conference at Ranger two years ago to be raised in four years. With this the outstanding pledges unpaid amount to \$339,976.

Your hospital enterprise now represents in assets \$1,598,890. The total indebtedness on all accounts is \$476,888. Practically all of this is at 6% interest per annum, covering thirteen years amortized maturities. This leaves a net worth of \$864,038. This is the largest equity the M. E. Church, South, holds in any single building anywhere.

During the last quadrennium your hospital enterprise has been brought from a seemingly hopeless condition to a finished and efficiently operating institution, almost second to none in the world.

This splendid achievement has been due largely to the liberal support of the city of Fort Worth, whose citizens are back of the hospital. They rightly expect and pray that this Conference will meet its part of the agreement made and renewed from year to year with the citizens of Fort Worth.

The books of the hospital are regularly audited by the certified public accountants firm of Pitner & Adams, and are reported kept accurately and correctly.

We had before us the annual report of the General Hospital Board, prepared by Dr. C. C. Jarrell, its general secretary, and we find from this report that no department of the work of the Church has made such outstanding progress as has the hospital enterprise.

By consent of the General Hospital Board, your Conference Board, through your Commissioner-Superintendent, made overtures to the Hospital Board of the Northwest Texas Conference of our Church in session at Sweetwater on November 13. Your Commissioner-Superintendent reported back to your Hospital Board on November 14 that the Northwest Texas Conference Hospital Board agreed to recommend to their Conference that they become a patronizing Conference of the Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas; and that all Golden Cross money raised in the Northwest Texas Conference be remitted to the Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, for the purpose of paying for service rendered to that territory. The said Board further agreed to

recommend that your Commissioner-Superintendent be invited into said territory to secure funds for your hospital. We believe this will result in our mutual advantage.

We make the following recommendations:

First: This Conference in annual session at Ranger two years ago agreed to raise \$30,000 a year for four years, \$10,000 of this per year by assessment (now apportionment) and \$20,000 a year the balance per year in cash offerings. Fort Worth more than met its counterpledge made at that time. We, therefore, recommend a more vigorous campaign for the collection of the amount past due, and that to become due, on this four-year pledge, that amount being stated above.

Second: We ask for the same period given last year, namely, for the month of May, for the special Hospital and Golden Cross Campaign.

Third: We recommend the following as members of the Board of Trustees for the period of three years: Leon Gross, E. A. Landreth, H. H. Simmons, W. H. McCullough, C. O. Shugart and J. H. Barwise. And we recommend the election of T. Edgar Neal as Trustee to take the place of Dr. C. H. Booth, resigned, whose term expires in 1932.

Fourth: We wish to express in the highest degree possible our appreciation of the work of Dr. C. Q. Smith, your Hospital Commissioner-Superintendent and Golden Cross Director, and request that he be reappointed to this most important place. He has accomplished the great work which has been performed, not only because of his ability and efficiency, but because of his prayers which have been answered by our Heavenly Father.

Fifth: Above everything else, we, your Hospital Board ask this Conference to remember the hospital daily in your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. OGLE, President.

T. WESLEY HOOK, Secretary.

Vote of Thanks—F. E. Singleton moved a vote of thanks to Mr. E. A. Landreth and others who had done such noble work on the Hospital enterprise, the vote unanimous by rising vote.

Leave of Absence—C. Q. Smith was granted leave of absence.

Memorial Session—Hubert C. Smith moved that the Memorial Session of the Conference be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the close of which the appointments were to be read and it was so ordered.

Missions—Dr. O. E. Goddard addressed the Conference on our World Parish work.

Resolution—Dr. J. W. Bergin read the following resolution which was adopted:

RESOLUTION

Whereas:

Our Budget Committee has granted our entreaty and has reduced the Conference Assessments, and

Whereas we believe this will hearten our people and bring back to our Annual Conference next fall more money and a happier Church;

Therefore be it Resolved:

That we return to our Churches with this lessened assessment under the kindly providence of God fully determined to raise these lessened assessments in full.

Signed,

J. W. BERGIN,
H. N. PETERS,
F. P. McELWRATH,
F. F. DOWNS,
H. C. SHROPSHIRE,
G. E. KINCANNON.

Motion—On motion of J. I. Patterson a telegram of sympathy and love was ordered sent to Bishop Cannon who is ill in Washington.

Greetings—J. T. Bloodworth moved to send greetings to the W. C. T. U. convention in session in Houston and it was ordered.

Christian Education—W. W. Ward read the report of the Board of Christian Education which was spoken to by Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh and Dr. King Vivian and adopted as follows:

REPORT BOARD CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Under the direction of Dr. W. M. Alexander, representing the General Board of Christian Education, your Conference Board of Christian Education has been set up. The work formerly carried on by the Epworth League, Sunday School and Education Boards has been transferred to the New Board, and will be protected and forwarded in the best manner possible. Many problems confront us and can be solved only through time. An Executive Committee will carry on the work during this year of transition and we hope it will make proper adjustments before next Conference.

We express appreciation for the magnificent work achieved by the young people of our church through the Leagues and Sunday Schools. It is the purpose of this Board to conserve all that they have done and planned, and to give every assistance to their work in the future. To that end, an Executive Secretary and an Extensive Secretary has been appointed to carry on the work formerly done by the new Board. In addition to the chosen Secretaries, volunteer workers will give needed assistance in every District. The Summer Assemblies, Institutes, and other phases of their work will be carried on even in a larger way.

The Special Days formerly sponsored by the Merged Boards will receive proper attention through the year. These are the Epworth League Anniversary Day, Sunday School Day and College Day. A special committee will have charge of forwarding those days. Offerings for League Anniversary Day are to be sent to the League Conference Treasurer, Mr. J. C. Kuhlmann, Holland, Texas. Both the offering for Sunday School Day and the Fourth Sunday Missions Day are to be sent Rev. G. A. Schlueter, 2616 University, Ft. Worth, Texas. A monthly paper will be issued carrying items of interest of all religious educational work sponsored by this Board.

Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Woman's College, Weatherford Junior College, Western Methodist Assembly, Wesley Bible Chait, and A. M. Work all had representatives before us. Their verbal and written reports were gratifying. Progress is being made, but all of them are in need of more funds for endowment.

A committee was appointed to confer with Bishop Hay looking toward the creation of a Special Commission to study the work and conditions of our schools and colleges in Texas, and with a view of coordinating their work.

We endorse the action of the General Conference giving S. M. U. and every University authority to organize and put on the campaign for a million dollars each to endow our schools of Theology.

Recommendations for Appointments

Professor in Southern Methodist University.....	Rev. Ora Minor
President Texas Womans College.....	Rev. H. E. Stout
Superintendent Southern Assembly.....	Rev. R. E. Nollner
Professor Southern Methodist University.....	Doctor C. M. Bishop
Professor Southern Methodist University.....	Doctor R. W. Goodloe

Commissioner Southern Methodist University.....	Doctor O. F. Sensabaugh
Supt. S. T. S. Gen. Bd. C. Education.....	Rev. H. W. Williams
Executive Secretary Board of Christian Education, Rev. G. A. Schlueter	
Extension Secretary Board of Christian Education, Rev. J. D. F. Williams	
Elementary Supt.	Mrs. R. O. Sory
Young People Counsellor and Dean Assembly's.....	Rev. J. M. Bond
Adult Supt.	Mrs. A. W. Hall
Supt. Missionary Education	G. A. Schlueter

Nomination of Trustees and Others

- Southern Methodist University—Dr. E. B. Hawk.
- Southwestern University—Dr. P. E. Riley, F. P. McElwrath.
- Texas Woman's College—Rev. Virgil H. Fisher, Rev. R. A. Langston.
- Weatherford Junior College—George Fant, Paul Deats, Rev. Gid J. Bryan.
- Board Managers Texas Pastors' School, Southern Methodist University—Dr. A. D. Porter, Dr. P. E. Riley.
- Board Managers Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University—Dr. L. L. Evans, Rev. G. A. Schlueter.
- Western Methodist Assembly—Dr. J. W. Bergin, Dr. W. H. Coleman, Rev. W. W. Ward.
- Wesley Foundation—Dr. A. D. Porter, Dr. Casper S. Wright.

The work of Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, Commissioner of the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University, is endorsed and the Presiding Elders are urged to co-operate with Dr. Sensabaugh in his work. We commend Southern Methodist University in their effort to provide scholarships to assist worthy and needy young men in the School of Theology, and approve of the policy of asking each Presiding Elder's District to furnish at least \$200.00 per annum for the support of these scholarships.

We recommend the following appropriations:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$ 7,500.00
Southwestern University.....	7,500.00
Texas Woman's College	7,500.00
Weatherford Junior College	5,500.00
Pastor's School, Southern Methodist University	300.00
Pastor's School, Southwestern University	300.00
Wesley Foundation	1,050.00
Wesley Foundation Debt	650.00
A. & M. Work	650.00
Executive Secretary Salary and House rent	3,000.00
Young Peoples' Work	1,050.00
Expenses	1,300.00
Total	\$36,300.00

The treasurer's report will be placed in the Journal. The merging of the Boards forces a delay in reporting at this time.

Leave of Absence—J. T. Gardner was granted leave of absence.

Temperance and Social Service—M. A. Turner read the report on Temperance and Social Service and after added remarks by Dr. Atticus Webb it was adopted and reads:

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

The Board of Temperance and Social Service desire to offer the following report:

Through the tears, prayers and heroic faith and effort of the Church of God the cause of temperance and prohibition marched across the years with a conqueror's tread to her day of glorious victory, when by the expressed will of the people incorporated in legislative enactment and constitutional guarantees, the legalized liquor traffic in the United States was out-lawed.

But prohibition came to us at a time in the world's history when no law of reform and civic righteousness could have a fair trial. In this trying time of post-war reconstruction when the general morale of the country was broken down and a crime wave sweeping our nation, of necessity it was exceedingly difficult to enforce the Volstead Act, or any other law of like nature.

It is a source of joy to witness the wholesome effect prohibition has had upon the moral, social and economic life of the nation. And we especially rejoice in the new awakening which has come to the forces of temperance and prohibition all over the land, and in the special effort now being put forth by our Government for law enforcement. Prohibition is still a moral issue, and the Church must continue to face responsibility in the matter.

A paper from the North Texas Conference, written by Dr. Bradford, and adopted by that Conference was laid before us and it was voted that it is the sense of this Board that we are in accord with the truths set forth in that paper. Some one could do much good in the publishing and distribution of this paper.

Favored with the presence and council of Dr. A. D. Porter, a member of the General Board, who outlined to us the purposes and plans of the General Board, to the effect that through the Conference and District Boards, and local church committees, a plan of education should be carried out that would reach our entire constituency.

This means that the Conference Board shall become active in carrying out this program and that the Presiding Elders shall see to it that the District Boards are formed and the local committees appointed according to the Discipline, and that they function in carrying out this plan under the Conference Board. It is the purpose of the General Board that our Boards shall co-operate with the agencies of other churches and temperance organizations in a united campaign in behalf of our Nations dry policy.

The Board expresses its endorsement of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas and its most efficient leadership, in the person of Judge W. Erskine Williams, its President; and Rev. Atticus Webb, its Superintendent, both of whom are members of this Conference. In this connection we recommend that re-appointment of Dr. Atticus Webb as superintendent of the Anti Saloon League of Texas.

We extend the same cordial endorsement to the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and rejoice in its gain of over seven hundred thousand new members in the last three years. We urge our people not to be misled by the attacks made upon these organizations. The intent of these attacks are solely for the purpose of weakening the morale of our forces by assaulting our leaders.

The Anti Saloon League is entirely dependent for its strength upon the support the churches give it and therefore, we should open our pulpits to the League and encourage our people to contribute to it.

We also had under consideration the San Antonio Mission and Training School, and were delighted with the report made by its Superintendent, Mrs. Culbertson. For the coming year we recommend an appropriation for this Home of \$2,500.00.

We urge co-operation and support to our Good Will Industries within the bounds of our Conference. This is one of the most worthy institutions of our church.

We regret the revival of the lynching spirit manifest this past year and call our people to do all within their power to allay friction between the two races. We can never countenance violence. We must forever uphold the majesty of law.

We urge our State Legislature not to weaken our Anti Race Track Gambling Law or other Anti Gambling laws.

We call attention to the utterances of our Bishops in the Episcopal address of the last General Conference concerning the industrial problems of our country and we suggest that we carry out the spirit of that statement in throwing ourselves into the breach whenever and wherever possible for the good of all, that the spirit of the Golden Rule may prevail and that the church as a "Peace Maker" may be called a child of God. We deplore present conditions which bring about the unemployment situation and call upon the church to cooperate with the Government and all other legitimate and proper agencies for remedying this situation.

We request the Conference to wire greetings to the National Convention of the Women's Christian Temperance Union at Houston, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. TURNER, Chairman.
W. E. FISHER, Secretary.

Afternoon Session—On motion of A. D. Porter when the Conference adjourn it do so to meet at 2 p. m. and the motion carried.

Announcements—Bishop Hay announced that those elected to Deacon Orders would be ordained at the afternoon session and those for Elders Orders at the evening session at 7 p. m.

Collection—A collection was taken to defer expenses of secretarial demands which was \$16.56.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and Rev. W. R. Andrews pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening—Conference convened promptly at 2 o'clock with the singing of "Amazing Grace." At the conclusion Rev. W. C. House of the North Arkansas Conference led in prayer. The Conference joined in singing "Children of the Heavenly King".

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Memorial Session—The chair announced that Rev. M. K. Little would preside at the Memorial Session Sunday afternoon.

Ordination—The following were ordained deacons: Charles M. Crowe, James W. Whitefield, Cleo D. Wooten, Chet C. Henson were ordained travelling deacons while Hubert C. Crain and Paxton Smith were ordained local deacons.

Orphanage—The report on Orphanage was read by J. Fred Patterson and spoken to by Geo. W. Barcus. Dr. F. P. Culver moved to re-commit the report at the request of the chair after which Dr. A. D. Porter moved to amend the report rather than to re-commit, and the amendment was accepted with the adoption of the report as follows:

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE BOARD

Dear Brethren:

We your Orphanage Board submit the following report:

One of the most sacred trusts that has been committed to the church is the care of the orphan child.

There are now in our home 406 children. 127 of these have been received from the territory embraced by the Central Texas Conference.

The health of the children is excellent, and there has not been a death in the home in four years.

The auditor's report shows that conditions at the orphanage are satisfactory and encouraging with net assets of \$884,223.48, a net increase for the year of \$18,972.90.

We recommend that the month of December be observed as Orphanage month, and since the office of Field Secretary has been discontinued, we urge that the pastors and church leaders present this cause to every Methodist and friend to the orphan child in the bounds of our Conference, and give their usual loyal co-operation.

We request that the Central Texas Conference accept as its apportionment the amount of \$32,000.00 which is not an increase in the askings of last year.

We further recommend that the pastors use the utmost discretion in recommending for admission in to the Home, children with one or both parents living.

We urge that the laws providing for punishment of child deserters may be so amended that their wages may be directed to those caring for their children.

We wish to commend most heartily, the faithful and efficient management of the Home.

We recommend the appointment of W. T. Gray as an assistant to the Home as Religious Education Director.

Respectfully submitted,

D. A. CHISHOLM, President.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Secretary.

Spiritual Life—The Spiritual Life Committee nominated three additional as requested at a former session and they are P. E. Riley, V. H. Fisher and W. W. Ward.

Motion—Dr. Culver moved that the committee set up to study the plan of re-apportionments of the benevolencies would consist of eleven rather than nine, the motion prevailed with the following named: J. N. Rentfro, L. I. Griffith, H. N. Peters, J. B. Pace, G. E. Kincannon, A. W. Hall, S. J. Rucker, Gid J. Bryan, C. N. Morton, R. W. Nation and T. Wesley Hook.

Conference Benevolence—F. E. Singleton read report on Conference Benevolence which was adopted and reads:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

The Conference Commission on Benevolences provided for in paragraph 340 of the new Discipline met November 5, 1930, and organized by electing the following officers:

Bishop Sam R. Hay—Chairman, ex-officio.

J. W. W. Shuler—Vice-Chairman.

F. E. Singleton—Secretary-Treasurer

We had before us Dr. J. E. Crawford, the representative of the General Commission on Benevolences, who explained the new financial plan.

We note:

1. The word "assessment" has been eliminated from the Discipline and the word "apportionment" substituted therefor.

2. The apportionment for General Work has been reduced from \$2,130,000 to \$2,000,000, with an optional item of \$40,000 for the assemblies at Mt. Sequoyah and Lake Junaluska.

3. A voluntary kingdom extension offering of \$1,200,000 has been authorized to meet the additional needs for missions, education, Church extension, and hospitals.

4. No full-time salaried workers are to be employed but the regular existing agencies of the Church are to be utilized in the cultivation program in behalf of the General and Conference Work and the Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering.

5. While the District Stewards' Meetings, the District Missionary Institutes, the District Conferences, and the Fourth Round of Quarterly Conferences are to be observed as periods of emphasis, there is to be only one intensive cultivation program, which is to be January and February, or such other time as the Annual Conference may direct.

6. At the District Stewards' Meeting, to which the pastors and lay leaders are to be invited, the new financial plan is to be presented, and free literature and pledge cards for use in securing the regular apportionments ordered, and plans made for the every member canvass for the apportionments as early as possible.

7. The study book to be used during the intensive period of cultivation is to cover the work represented in the regular apportionments and the Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering.

8. The Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering is to be taken at the close of the intensive cultivation period, but any church which chooses to do so may combine this offering with the regular apportionments and prorate the results of the returns on the combined askings.

We believe this new plan is a distinct forward step, worthy of our best efforts as members of the Commission and as an Annual Conference. We pledge our hearty cooperation in the united movement to secure our regular apportionments in full and to reach our Voluntary Kingdom Extension goal of \$44,061. We recommend the months of January and February be designated as the time for the intensive period of cultivation in the Central Texas Conference.

FRANK E. SINGLETON, Secretary.

Missions—Geo. F. Kornegay read the report of the Board of Missions which was adopted and reads:

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Our Mission charges held successful revivals, resulting in many conversions and additions to the membership of the church.

Our Mid-year meeting held at Itasca in May centered around the Rural Church problem and Bishop Moore said of this meeting that it was the greatest of its kind he ever attended.

Evangelism

The Board through its committee cooperating with the Conference Spiritual Life Commission will endeavor to promote a great evangelistic movement among our people.

It is the purpose of the Board to emphasize evangelism and the spiritual life in the program of the mid-year meeting.

Your Board recommends the following as evangelists: John M. Neal, General Evangelist; Adrian C. Jones, Evangelist for Brownwood District; G. C. Davis, Local preacher Evangelist; B. W. Kramer, Goodwill Institute, Ft. Worth.

Doctor O. E. Goodard was before us representing the General Board of Missions, explaining the relation of the Board to the new financial plan. He also urged the importance of annuities and bequests as a source of permanent revenue. Our Board earnestly requests that he give to the church at large in pamphlet form the address made to our Conference.

New Financial Plan

This Board pledges co-operation with the General and Conference Commissions on Benevolences to make the new financial plan a success. We call attention that the District Missionary Institutes, as one of the regular agencies of the church, are to be utilized in the interest not only of missions, but of the entire financial program for General and Conference work and the voluntary Kingdom Extension offering. The dates of these Institutes have been fixed as follows:

Missionary Institutes

Fort Worth	January 5	Cleburne	January 12
Weatherford	January 6	Waxahachie	January 13
Cisco	January 7	Corsicana	January 14
Brownwood	January 8	Waco	January 15
Georgetown	January 9	Gatesville	January 16

We urge our pastors to emphasize the importance of a wide circulation for the Missionary Voice.

We commend the splendid work of the Goodwill Industry at Fort Worth under the superintendency of Rev. B. W. Kramer, and recommend that his report be printed in the Journal.

Appropriations

Your Board has confronted the most difficult situation in making the appropriations that it has faced in at least a dozen years. The amount available for distribution was approximately less than one-third than last year.

The Board has followed the policy of giving prior consideration to the charges that pay less than one thousand dollars. This has meant that the reductions have come chiefly from scaling the askings from those charges that pay more than one thousand dollars.

We recommend the following appropriations to the several mission charges:

Brownwood District		Pioneer	200
Indian Creek	\$ 150	Scranton	200
May	150	Twelfth Street	200
Novice	100	Total	\$1700
Norton and Mazeland	100	Cleburne District	
Rockwood	100	Alvarado Ct.	\$ 250
Robert Lee	200	Bluffdale	200
Winchell	100	Blum and Rio Vista	150
Total	\$ 900	Brazos Ave	300
Cisco District		Covington and Osceola	100
Bunyan	\$ 150	Grandbury Ct.	200
Caddo	300	Grandview Ct.	200
Carbon	200	Huckabay	200
De Leon Ct.	250	St. Marks	200
Eolian and Parks	200	Total	\$1800

Corsicana District		Jarall	100
Barry	\$ 100	Midway and Cedar	200
Coolidge Ct.	100	Nolanville	200
Emhouse	100	Oenaville	200
Kerns Ct.	100	Salado-Bell Plains	150
Kirvin	150	Round Rock-Weir	100
N. Side Corsicana	250	Total	\$1750
Purdon and Harmony	100		
Richland	100	Waco District	
Total	\$1000	Aquilla	\$ 150
		China S. and Speegleville	200
Fort Worth District		Penelope	100
Diamond Hill	\$ 300	Waco Ct.	200
Euless	200	Whitney, Miss.	200
Everman and Kennedale	200	Total	\$ 850
Benbrook and B. Hts.	150		
Forest Hill	250	Waxahachie District	
Missouri Ave.	300	Auburn-Wilson Gr.	\$ 150
Weatherford St.	200	Bardwell	150
Total	\$1600	Britton	100
		Boyce	150
Gatesville District		Line Street	350
Carlton	\$ 100	Total	\$ 900
Clifton	100		
Crawford	150	Weatherford District	
Granfill's Gap	100	Aledo	\$ 100
Dufau	100	Azle	200
Evant	100	Loving	100
Gatesville Ct.	100	Mill Sap	150
Ireland-Jonesboro	200	Olney Ct.	150
Moody Ct.	100	Palo Pinto	100
Mosheim	150	New Castle	100
Oglesby	100	Springtown	150
Pearl	100	Strawn	100
Spurlin-Fairy	100	Thurber	100
Turnersville	100	Weatherford Ct.	150
Total	\$1600	Total	\$1400
		Total appropriations to	
Georgetown District		charges	\$13500
Copperas Cove	\$ 150	A. & M. College	350
Florence	200	Grand Total	\$13850
Holland	200		
Hutto and Jonah	250		

We recommend the appointment of Rev. S. A. Ashburn as Conference Missionary Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

F. E. SINGLETON, Chairman.

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, Sec'y.

Epworth League—The final report of the Epworth League Board was read and adopted:

REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

There are 186 Senior and 79 Hi-League Chapters now effective in this Conference. There are 19 Epworth League Unions, three of which are Hi-League Unions.

During the year 18 Epworth League Institutes have been conducted, two of them being specialization institutes in spiritual leadership, which were conducted at Belton and Southwestern University.

At these institutes there were awarded 685 units of credit on the Christian Culture Course. With the 57 units received by representatives of our Conference at the Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, 120 units at the Hi-League Assembly, and 300 units at the Senior Assembly, the total for the year, exclusive of home work credits, is 1162 units of credit.

The Senior Epworth League Assembly was conducted at Texas Womans College, Fort Worth, and for the second time, a Hi-League Assembly was held at the same place. The general tone and spirit of the meetings were of the very finest, and each delegate in both assemblies who registered for credit received credit.

The chapters in the Conference pledged \$4,989.20 to the Conference Budget, which includes the Conference expense work and the missionary offerings. Of this amount \$3,977.85, or 79%, was paid, and of this fund there was remitted to the Central Office the sum of \$2,610.66 for the mission special. Our Conference ranks sixth in the church as to the amount remitted for the Epworth League Missionary special.

The Treasurer, Mr. Leon Parkman, reports an income during the year (including amount on hand at beginning of the year) of \$2,942.76, and expenditures of \$2,758, leaving a balance of \$184.76. However, there is an outstanding obligation of \$300.00 which must be met from the appropriation received.

In this final report of the Epworth League Board, it is interesting to note the growth of the Epworth League Conference during the past twelve years. Twelve years ago there were 93 chapters, now there are 301; then there were raised for missions and conference work in one year \$759.00—now the annual contribution is more than five thousand dollars; at that time the total amount of money raised in the Conference by the Epworth Leagues was \$4,705.00 and today it is nearly sixteen thousand dollars per year.

Much of this great progress is due to the faithful and efficient work of the Field Secretary, Rev. J. D. F. Williams.

It is gratifying that the New Board of Christian Education, into which the work of the Epworth League Board is being merged, is carefully planning to conserve and utilize the interest, the enthusiasm, and service of the young life of our Conference which have heretofore been fostered by the Epworth League.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. BOWMAN, Acting Chairman.
J. M. BOND, Secretary.

Board of Finance—C. N. Morton read the report of the Board of Finance and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board of Finance submits the following as its report:

We had with us in one of our sessions, Dr. Luther E. Todd, General Secretary of the Board of Finance, and heard his report of the growth of the Superannuate Endowment fund. Our enthusiasm

was somewhat dampened, when we learned that our own conference which has next to the largest number of claimants of any conference in the connection, has next to the lowest standing in the percentage paid on its quota of this worthy fund. At the suggestion of Dr. Todd and in line with a request of the late General Conference, we are asking that this conference designate the month of April of the ensuing conference year as a time when special emphasis shall be given to Superannuate Endowment and that the Presiding Elders, in planning programs for their respective District Conferences, give opportunity for the Director of Superannuate Endowment, or his chosen representative to speak in behalf of this cause.

Your Board will have approximately one third less money at its disposal this year than last year, and is under necessity of making drastic reductions in appropriations that were already far too meager. In view of the fact our funds are so short and the needs so pressing, neither the Board nor the claimants have had time to make adjustments to the change in the law and the further fact that Dr. Todd informs that many of the conferences are defering for another year putting into operation the new law governing the distribution of our funds the Board voted unanimously to appropriate its funds at this session of the conference on the basis of need rather than years of service.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. J. M. McCarter, Rev. C. Rowland and Mrs. J. J. Calloway.

We now have on our list, including those preachers who have been superannuated at this conference, 65 superannuates, 63 widows of superannuates and 2 orphans, making a total of 130 claimants in all.

The following claims have been waived in favor of the more needy claimants: Rev. Horace Bishop, Rev. A. T. Culbertson, Rev. B. A. Evans, Rev. W. H. Vaughan, Mrs. J. W. Adkison, Mrs. C. E. Brown, Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Mrs. E. V. Cox, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Mrs. G. W. Graves, Mrs. B. H. Kenedy, Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, Mrs. W. H. Mathews, Mrs. Jno. R. Nelson, Mrs. F. P. Ray and Mrs. N. W. Turner. The Board deeply appreciates this unselfish generosity.

We have received for distribution this year the following funds:

From the Publishing house, Nashville, Tenn.....	\$ 4,566.70
From the General Board of Finance	3,618.72
From the Conference Treasurer	18,000.00
.....
Making a total of approximately	\$26,185.42

After a careful and prayerful consideration of each individual case we have made the following appropriations to the claimants.

SUPERANNUATES

No.	Claimant	Address	Years of Service	Appropriations		Total
				Gen Board	Conf Board	
1.	Rev. J. M. Armstrong,	Salado, Tex.....	44	\$141.24	\$200	\$341
2.	Rev. R. C. Armstrong,	2601 Oakland, Ft. Worth Texas	54	173.34	200	373
3.	Rev. Horace Bishop,	205 S. David, San Angelo, Tex.	51	163.71	.....	163
4.	Rev. J. T. Bloodworth,	2741 Ave. E, Ft. Worth, Tex.	37	118.77	100	218
5.	Rev. J. S. Bowles,	Sulphur Springs, Ark.....	37	118.77	200	318
6.	Rev. J. H. Braswell,	Canyon, Tex.....	35	112.35	320	332
7.	Rev. E. B. Chenoweth,	State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.	26	83.46	80	163
8.	Rev. L. A. Clark,	Zephyr, Tex.....	31	99.51	320	419
9.	Rev. D. L. Collie,	Elizabethtown, Ky.....	56	179.76	240	419
10.	Rev. T. A. Covington,	Box 151, S. M. U., Dallas, Texas	22	70.62	160	230
11.	Rev. W. H. Crawford,	Modlothian, Tex.....	35	112.35	320	332

12.	Rev. Ben S. Crow, 2012 Gorman Ave., Waco, Tex.....	22	70.62	300	370
13.	Rev. A. T. Culbertson, 3410 Hanie Ave., Dallas, Tex.	26	83.46	.....	.....
14.	Rev. W. N. Curry, Mansfield, Tex.....	35	112.35	160	272
15.	Rev. C. W. Daniel, 300 Rand St., Ft. Worth, Tex.....	42	134.82	360	494
16.	Rev. W. H. Doss, Ballinger, Tex.....	44	141.24	320	461
17.	Rev. B. A. Evans, Chandler, Ariz.....	16	51.36	.....	51
18.	Rev. N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Tex.....	28	89.88	300	389
19.	Rev. W. A. Gilliland, 916 Elm St., Georgetown, Tex.	28	89.88	320	409
20.	Rev. J. O. Gore, San Jon, N. M.....	18	57.78	200	257
21.	Rev. Walter Griffith, Barry, Tex.....	28	89.88	300	389
22.	Rev. J. R. B. Hall, Hitchcock, Tex.....	18	57.78	200	257
23.	Rev. I. F. Harris, 406 N. Rogers St., Waxahachie, Texas	24	77.04	400	477
24.	Rev. W. H. Harris.....	32	102.72	300	402
25.	Rev. J. W. Head, Altus, Ark.....	34	109.14	280	389
26.	Rev. H. B. Henry, 1014 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, Texas	34	109.14	240	349
27.	Rev. J. W. Holt, Carbon, Texas.....	41	131.61	300	131
28.	Rev. M. S. Hotchkiss, Rt. 4, Box 207, Waco, Tex.....	48	154.08	320	474
29.	Rev. C. W. Irvin, 109 Grand Ave., Waxahachie, Tex.	39	125.19	320	445
30.	Rev. W. H. Keener, Ennis, Tex.....	20	64.20	320	284
31.	Rev. G. W. Kincheloe, Corsicana, Tex.....	27	86.67	300	386
32.	Rev. A. C. Lackey, Carlton, Tex.....	8	25.68	100	125
33.	Rev. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Tex.....	19	60.99	100	160
34.	Rev. M. K. Little, Comanche, Tex.....	43	138.03	300	438
35.	Rev. C. W. Macune, 1813 Gould Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas	15	48.15	200	248
36.	Rev. C. S. McCarver, Whiteright, Tex.....	25	80.25	120	200
37.	Rev. W. S. P. McCullough,, 2632 Race, Ft. Worth, Texas	40	123.40	300	428
38.	Rev. F. L. McGehee, Weatherford, Tex.....	21	67.41	200	267
39.	Rev. V. J. Millis, 732 Arlington St., Houston, Tex.	29	93.09	140	233
40.	Rev. M. M. Morphis, 1718 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, Tex.	18	57.78	240	297
41.	Rev. W. A. Neil, 2331 Alaska, Dallas, Tex.....	17	54.57	200	254
42.	Rev. W. W. Noble, Belton, Tex.....	25	80.25	240	320
43.	Rev. C. V. Oswaldt, Route 4, Box 36, Ft. Worth, Texas	32	102.72	320	422
44.	Rev. J. W. Pattison, 1004 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas	30	96.30	360	456
45.	Rev. N. J. Peebles, Corsicana, Tex.....	18	57.78	240	297
46.	Rev. J. G. Pollard, 1930 W. Ashley Place, San Antonio, Texas	20	64.24	320	384
47.	Rev. J. D. Ramsey, Talpa, Tex.....	14	44.94	240	284
48.	Rev. J. J. Rape, Weatherford, Tex.....	18	57.78	160	217
49.	Rev. R. L. Reese, Abilene, Tex.....	19	60.99	300	360
50.	Rev. H. P. Shrader, Corsicana, Tex.....	29	93.09	320	413
51.	Rev. C. G. Shutt, Itaska, Tex.....	45	144.45	320	464
52.	Rev. M.M. Smith, 1521 Alexander Ave., Waco, Tex.	35	112.35	320	432
53.	Rev. B. A. Snoddy, Graham, Tex.....	16	51.36	300	351
54.	Rev. C. E. Statham, Arlington, Tex.....	35	112.35	320	432
55.	Rev. E. M. Sweet, 1515 Fairmont Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas	19	60.99	360	420
56.	Rev. J. F. Tyson, 1815 Denver Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.	38	121.98	320	441
57.	Rev. W. H. Vaughan, Brookhaven, Miss.....	44	141.24	.....	141
58.	Rev. W. Vinsant, 2407 Parrot Ave., Waco, Tex.....	20	64.20	320	384
59.	Rev. J. E. Walker, Gorman, Tex.....	27	86.67	320	406
60.	Rev. W. B. Wilson, 3601 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas, Texas	36	115.56	280	395
61.	Rev. R. B. Young, Coleman, Tex.....	31	99.51	320	419

SUPERANNUATES

WIDOWS

No.	Claimant	Address	Years of Service	Appropriations		
				Gen. Board	Conf Board	Total
1.	Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, Tyler, Tex.....	10	21.40	.....	.....	21
2.	Mrs. B. F. Alsup, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	33	70.62	200	.....	270
3.	Mrs. T. S. Armstrong, Dallas, Tex.....	35	74.90	180	.....	254
4.	Mrs. S. C. Baird, Waco, Tex.....	30	64.20	200	.....	264
5.	Mrs. J. M. Barcus, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	42	89.88	140	.....	229
6.	Mrs. N. B. Bennett, Glendale, Ariz.....	16	34.24	200	.....	234
7.	Mrs. J. B. Berry, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	24	51.36	140	.....	191
8.	Mrs. J. M. Bond, Weatherford, Tex.....	34	72.76	200	.....	272
9.	Mrs. J. H. Bowman, Rising Star, Tex.....	22	47.08	100	.....	147
10.	Mrs. C. E. Brown, Dallas, Tex.....	34	72.76	.....	.....	72
11.	Mrs. R. F. Brown, Cleburne, Tex.....	22	47.08	200	.....	247
12.	Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour, Tex.....	13	27.82	.....	.....	27
13.	Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Rising Star, Tex.....	18	38.52	200	.....	238
14.	Mrs. A. E. Carraway, Corsicana, Tex.....	40	85.60	200	.....	285

15.	Mrs. E. V. Cox, Brookhaven, Miss.....	31	66.34	.....	66
16.	Mrs. J. Fred Cox, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	28	59.92	200	259
17.	Mrs. J. J. Davis, Stephenville, Tex.....	15	32.10	160	192
18.	Mrs. J. W. Dickenson, Polytechnic, Tex.....	16	34.24	60	94
19.	Mrs. J. B. Dodson, Stamford, Tex.....	21	44.94	160	204
20.	Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.....	20	42.80	.....	42
21.	Mrs. Jerome Duncan, Los Angeles, Calif.....	22	47.08	160	207
22.	Mrs. C. E. Galagher, Godley, Tex.....	10	21.40	160	181
23.	Mrs. R. V. Galloway, Ranger, Tex.....	32	68.48	200	268
24.	Mrs. G. W. Graves, Wichita Falls, Tex.....	27	57.78	.....	57
25.	Mrs. J. Haralson, Lonoke, Ark.....	29	62.02	200	262
26.	Mrs. E. T. Harrison, Dallas, Tex.....	7	14.98	160	174
27.	Mrs. E. Hightower, Breckenridge, Tex.....	37	79.18	200	279
28.	Mrs. W. H. Howard, Colorado Springs, Colo.....	32	68.48	200	268
29.	Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampasas, Tex.....	15	32.10	160	192
30.	Mrs. B. H. Kenedy, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	4	8.56	.....	8
31.	Mrs. W. J. Lemons, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	25	53.50	200	253
32.	Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, Mineral Wells, Tex.....	38	81.82	160	241
33.	Mrs. W. F. Lloyd, Houston, Tex.....	34	72.76	160	232
34.	Mrs. M. H. Major, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	26	56.64	200	255
35.	Mrs. W. H. Mathews, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	36	77.04	.....	77
36.	Mrs. E. J. Maxwell, Kenadale, Tex.....	19	40.66	200	240
37.	Mrs. J. W. Montgomery, Gatesville, Tex.....	4	8.56	100	108
38.	Mrs. J. R. Morris, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	43	92.02	160	252
39.	Mrs. W. H. Moss, Hubbard, Tex.....	4	8.56	40	48
40.	Mrs. Jno. R. Nelson, Welch, W. Va.....	36	77.04	.....	77
41.	Mrs. F. P. Ray, Taylor, Tex.....	17	36.38	.....	36
42.	Mrs. P. M. Riley, Waco, Tex.....	16	34.24	160	194
43.	Mrs. L. G. Rogers, Mineral Wells, Tex.....	28	59.92	160	219
44.	Mrs. S. B. Sawyer, Palmer, Tex.....	32	68.48	200	268
45.	Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Nashville, Tenn.....	15	32.10	.....	32
46.	Mrs. A. C. Smith, Meridian, Tex.....	11	23.54	140	163
47.	Mrs. A. P. Smith, Polytechnic, Tex.....	25	53.50	100	153
48.	Mrs. E. A. Smith, Cisco, Tex.....	43	92.02	100	192
49.	Mrs. D. C. Stark, Polytechnic, Tex.....	32	68.48	100	168
50.	Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford, Tex.....	22	47.08	200	247
51.	Mrs. J. H. Trimble, Mart, Tex.....	22	47.08	100	147
52.	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, Cisco, Tex.....	29	62.05	160	222
53.	Mrs. Neal W. Turner, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	9	19.26	.....	19
54.	Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca, Tex.....	9	19.26	200	219
55.	K. S. Vanzant, Ennis, Tex.....	35	74.90	200	274
56.	Mrs. S. J. Vaughan, Cisco, Tex.....	32	68.48	240	308
57.	Mrs. B. R. Wagner, Abilene, Tex.....	32	68.48	200	268
58.	Mrs. J. A. Walkup, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	33	70.62	160	230
59.	Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst, Ft. Worth, Tex.....	36	77.04	300	377
60.	Mrs. G. D. Wilson, Dallas, Tex.....	32	68.48	200	268
61.	Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, Louisville, Ky.....	25	53.50	160	213
62.	Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, Dallas, Tex.....	5	10.70	.....	10
63.	Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, Brownwood, Tex.....	3	6.42	.....	6

ORPHANS

Miss Mittie Gaskell.....	\$100	W. T. Kinslow.....	\$320
J. W. Fort.....	320	J. W. Cowan.....	320

Signed,

J. W. W. SHULER,
Chairman of the Board.

C. N. MORTON,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Conference Relations—W. J. Hearon read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations as follows:

We recommend the following for supernumerary relation: T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, S. P. Gilmore, W. G. Gwaltney and P. W. Layne.

For superannuate relations: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, J. W. Holt, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac. M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson,

M. S. Hotchkiss, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, D. L. Collie, J. D. Ramsey, Walter Griffith, W. N. Curry, B. S. Crow, W. W. Noble, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, C. G. Shutt, T. A. Covington, C. W. Irvin, J. W. Cowan, W. T. Kinslow and J. W. Fort.

W. E. ANDERSON, President.
W. J. HEARON, Secretary.

Commission on Budget—W. W. Ward read report No. 2 on the Commission on Budget which was adopted as follows:

COMMISSION ON BUDGET REPORT NO. 2

District—	Scale	Conf. Work	Gen. Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.1036445	\$ 10,369.00	\$ 7,709.00	\$ 18,078.00
Cisco .....	.0775969	7,787.00	5,771.00	13,558.00
Cleburne .....	.0774193	7,770.00	5,758.00	13,528.00
Corsicana .....	.0983826	9,877.00	7,318.00	17,195.00
Ft. Worth .....	.1786537	17,937.00	13,289.00	31,226.00
Gatesville .....	.0692838	6,953.00	5,153.00	12,106.00
Georgetown .....	.0874188	8,775.00	6,503.00	15,278.00
Waco .....	.1261757	12,671.00	9,385.00	22,056.00
Waxahachie .....	.0937064	9,408.00	6,970.00	16,378.00
Weatherford .....	.0877183	8,803.00	6,524.00	15,327.00
Total	1.0000000	\$100,350.00	\$74,380.00	\$174,730.00

Special Days—The following Special Days have been arranged by the Commission on Budget as per standing rule:

December—Orphanage.

January-February—Cultivation Period for Benovolences and Kingdom Extension.

February—Epworth League Anniversary.

April—Superannuate Endowment.

April—Sunday School Day.

May 1-15—Golden Cross.

May or June—College Day.

The first fifth Sunday after Conference is allotted to the Board of Christian Education for special offering to carry on the District Sunday Work.

Every fourth Sunday in the Sunday School is Mission Day.

Respectfully submitted,

GID. J. BRYAN, Chairman.

W. W. WARD, Secretary.

Sunday School—T. E. Bowman read the final report of the Sunday School which adopted as read:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

We have experienced growth and progress in our work of religious education this year.

The Dual Extension work has made marked progress, under the leadership of Bro. Bruce Meadow Cox. The people in our rural territories know and appreciate the advantages of this work and are being greatly benefited thereby. We are happy to report that this department of our work has more than financed itself.

In the Elementary and Adolescent Departments, there has been excellent work done, under the efficient leadership of Mrs. R. O. Sory and Mrs. A. W. Hall, who have given there time and labor without pay.

Every district in the Conference has a complete district organization and there have been held ten district institutes and twenty-four group institutes. Practically all our Sunday Schools use our own literature.

During the year 45 Standard Training Schools were conducted with an enrollment of 2,661 and 2,243 credits. One Standard Training Class and about 40 Junior Schools were held. Some credits were earned in our Pastors' Schools and in the Summer Leadership Schools, while some were taken by correspondence and supervised study. Quite a large number were taken in colleges and universities. The total number of standard credits is 4,250. The following awards were issued; 93 Diplomas, 85 Blue Seals, 45 Gold Seals, 7 Bible Diplomas, 4 Red Seals, 2 Missionary Certificates and 2 Diplomas in Religious Education.

There were held 16 Approved Cokesbury Schools, 26 One-Teacher Schools and 13 Local Classes, with a total of 480 Cokesbury credits.

The total number of leadership training credits for the year is 4,730.

The general budget has received from all sources \$4,078.57 and has disbursed \$4,571.24, leaving a deficit of \$492.67. This is the first time this department of our work has shown a deficit and it would have had a balance to its credit had the Sunday School Day offerings and our Conference Fund paid as much as last year.

However the Dual Extension department shows a balance of approximately \$1,200.00 which means that the new Board of Christian Education will receive approximately \$750.00.

As this is our last year as a Sunday School Board, we have no recommendations to make. But wish to record our faith for greater things in the field of Religious Education, in the days ahead. We also express to the Conference and especially to the members of the New Board of Christian Education our desire to help in any and every way we can in this work.

T. E. BOWMAN, Chairman.
D. A. CHISHOLM, Secretary.

Spiritual State—P. T. Stanford read the report on the Spiritual State of the Church and it was adopted:

THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Your Committee rejoiced to note the deep spiritual atmosphere which prevails at the present session of the Annual Conference. We note with joy that throughout the Conference the reports received on as to members profession of faith indicate a definite upward trend in the spiritual life of the Church.

While mindful of progress in this direction we are deeply conscious of the fact that the one supreme need of both minister and laity is a new and fresh baptism of the Holy Spirit.

Our people are restless. The world with its empty allurements claiming the major portion of our time, money and talent.

Many of our people are seeking recreation and satisfaction in amusements which are questionable if not positively harmful. The card table, the dance, the indecent motion pictures, bathing revues and other worldly amusements crowd to the background the fervent spiritual experience.

The thing, in our judgment we most need is the deepening of the religious experience of our own people; the revival of family religion in the homes of our church members; and a very definite effort by

personal pastoral and mass evangelism to bring to Christ the multitudes who as yet have not been reached for our Lord and Saviour.

We therefore urge upon all alike to a new dedication and consecration of heart and life in order that we may make way for a baptism of the Holy Spirit in a manner such as we have not heretofore experienced.

Respectfully submitted,

P. T. STANFORD, Chairman.
Mrs. J. D. SMOOT, Secretary.

Christian Literature—Report No. 2 on Christian Literature was read by J. L. Oliver and after added remarks by F. L. Turner the report was adopted as read:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE NO. 2

Dear Brethren:

Your Board on Christian Literature submit the following as report No. 2:

Since submitting our first report we have given further consideration to our Conference organ and other periodicals and publications.

In these days when the lines are forming for another fight in behalf of a sober nation we feel that our Texas Advocate has an important function to perform. We commend the editor for his stand on prohibition and for his declared purpose not to let up, and would even welcome a more militant and aggressive stand on the issue, that the Advocate may serve, as in other days, as a powerful instrument for rallying the forces of righteousness in this state. We urge the very great importance of giving it a wider circulation among all our people.

We recommend Rev. J. F. Isbell to the Bishop for appointment as field representative for the Advocate during the coming year with W. B. Gilleland, Assistant.

We call attention to recent improvements made in the Missionary Voice. It is now in a class by itself in the field of religious journalism and should have a place in every Methodist home. We urge all our pastors present it to their congregations and seek to increase its circulation.

It is a matter of regret that in many sections of the church, song books of inferior quality are widely used. We register as our belief, that our own books are the best for our people. They have been prepared with the specific needs of our people in mind, and our pastors' should, so far as possible, see that they are used.

A communication from the Department of Tracts of our publishing House has been before us. We are pleased that during the last fiscal year more than half a million tracts were distributed. A wide variety of these tracts has been prepared, and may be had by any pastor simply for the asking.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. WYNNE, President.
J. L. OLIVER, Secretary.

Board of Church Extension—J. J. Creed read report on Church Extension and it was adopted viz:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extensions has labored under the disability of having more applications and less money than ever before. Many of our churches are in great distress because of indebtedness. We desire to sound a distinct note of warning abainst launching extravagant and

unbusinesslike building enterprises which are serious embarrassments in every phase of the church program. We also record our regret that by action of the conference, no assessment for church extension has been allowed for the ensuing year, thus eliminating the only means at our command for furnishing desired relief to the churches in need.

The officers elected by the new board for the next quadrennium are as follows: T. H. Burton, President; S. G. Thompson, Vice President; J. J. Creed, Secretary and E. M. Wisdom, Treasurer.

After careful consideration of every application before us, we have made the following grants:

Donations to Churches		Donations to Parsonages	
Cahill	\$ 100.00	Talpa	\$ 150.00
Coolidge	500.00	Total Donations	\$3,250.00
Frost	350.00	Loans to Churches	
Glennwood	500.00	Ferris	\$2,000.00
Levita	100.00	Frost	1,000.00
Malone	600.00	Levita	500.00
McCord	150.00	Loans to Parsonages	
Mo. Ave.	500.00	Holland	\$ 625.00
Rising Star	200.00	Total Loans	\$4,125.00
Wesley	100.00		
Printing Minutes			\$ 150.00
Balance in Donation Fund			295.00
Balance in Loan Fund			9001.92

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. WILLIAMS, President.
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

Treasurer—The Conference Treasurers report was read and filed:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Your treasurer begs to submit his report as follows:

Amount collected for General Work	\$49,946.62
Conference Work	75,867.49
Total	\$125,814.11

62.97% of total assessments against 83.30% collected last year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. JESTER,
Conference Treasurer.

Motion—On motion of F. P. Culver the Conference arose as expression of thanks to Mr. Jester for his past services and Geo. E. Jester was again elected Conference Treasurer.

Audit—The Conference auditors report was read and filed as follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE AUDITOR

The Accounts of the Central Texas Conference have been submitted to me by its treasurer, Mr. Geo. E. Jester for audit. I have verified each account, and have found them all to be accurate, correct, and properly balanced.

I have also checked the accounts of Judge W. A. Tarver, Treasurer, Conference Entertainment Fund, and have found them to be faithfully and accurately kept and balance with the account of the Conference Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. TURNER,
Auditor, Central Texas Conference.

Superannuate Homes—J. S. Cook read the report of Superannuate Homes which was a report of the Trustees and it was accepted as follows:

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, SUPERANNUATE HOMES

The material interests of our homes for superannuates have been well administered during the past year, under the direction of Dr. W. B. Andrews, Agent. (The Board recommends that he be reappointed as Agent for the coming year.)

There are at present eighteen homes, with a value of approximately \$53,000.00. Two new homes have been added during the past year.

For twenty-five years this Board, acting under authority, as it assumed, from the Annual Conference, has secured homes and other property, and when advisable have sold properties, being careful always to use the money derived from such sales, in other homes, according to the trust clause of the Discipline. Recently a Title Guaranty Company defeated the sale of two vacant lots in Fort Worth, ordered sold at last year's meeting of the Board. The objection urged by the Title Company is that this Board of Trustees cannot dispose of property without an order from the annual conference. While we do not think this objection is legally valid, it has served to obstruct the work of the Board, and in order that the difficulty may not arise again, it is recommended that in the adoption of this report, the Annual Conference shall thereby ratify and confirm all deeds and other records of transfer heretofore executed by this Board, and that this Board is expressly given the authority to sell or otherwise dispose of property held by them in trust for the Conference Claimants Homes, when in their judgment it is found advisable. Provided always that the proceeds from such transactions shall be reinvested in other Conference Claimants Property according to the Trust Clause of the Discipline of the M. E. Church, South.

We remind the Conference that both our Superannuates and our Superannuate Homes have been the victims of tragic reductions in normal incomes, by the admittedly unavoidable action of this Conference. To this, there can be no complaint, but we do seek a remedy in order that these great interests may not suffer beyond the bounds of reason. For the coming year, we can but look to the generosity of local congregations for the funds to maintain and improve the Superannuate Homes properties and to provide a small measure of relief for our Superannuates in these days of dire need.

In the past it has been all but impossible for the Agent to secure the consent of pastors to come before the local congregations. It is most earnestly recommended that our Pastors take these causes upon their hearts, and see to it that our Agent has at least one opportunity during the year to present them to congregations that might be interested.

In the communities where these homes exist, it is especially true that there is a very definite sympathy, and can easily be capitalized, without hurt to the local program, if only the Agent may come and present the matter to them. It is further recommended that in these

places, the Pastor take the matter of the local Superannuate to his Board of Stewards and other church organizations, in order to more definitely place their needs before the local congregation.

Respectfully submitted,
GEO. W. SHEARER, President.
J. S. COOK, Secretary.

Sympathy—J. F. Clark moved that a telegram of sympathy be sent J. W. Cowan who is in the hospital at Temple, and such sympathetic messages were ordered sent to Prof. C. F. Webb and I. F. Harris.

Records—J. F. Clark read the report on District Conference records which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Nine of the ten district conference records were examined by us, and found to be neatly and correctly kept.

The Brownwood District Conference Record was not before the Committee.

A few of the records presented to your Committee were not signed by the Secretaries.

We commend the several district secretaries for their careful and efficient manner in which they have entered the minutes on their records.

We make special mention of the Waco District Record, which has been indexed. This was of much help to the Committee in making its Report.

We suggest such an Index for each District Record.

Respectfully submitted,
H. B. CLARK, President.
J. F. CLARK, Secretary.

Collection—W. H. Coleman requested an offering for the postmaster B. S. Crow which totaled \$46.60.

Adjournment—The Conference stood adjourned until Sunday afternoon with the benediction pronounced by Dr. Horace Bishop.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON—FINAL SESSION

Opening—As ordered on the previous day the Memorial Session met promptly at 2 o'clock with Dr. Horace Bishop presiding, "O Love that will not let me go" was sung and the Scripture Lesson was read by S. A. Ashburn. Dr. Bishop resigned the chair to Rev. M. K. Little. Dr. Bishop led in prayer.

Minutes—The minutes of Saturday afternoon were read and approved

Question 14—What preachers have died during the year? was answered J. M. McCarter, C. Rowland and Alonzo Monk, Jr.

Memoirs—Dr. Little read memoir of C. Rowland and verbally spoke of J. M. McCarter whose memoir had not been prepared.

MEMOIRS**CORNELIUS ROWLAND**

Cornelius Rowland was born in North Carolina in 1850, and died in Fort Worth, Texas, May 22, 1930. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church when a young man. He entered the ministry at the age of twenty-seven in Williamson County, Texas.

He was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference in March, 1879. He served the following pastoral charges: Cowhouse, three years; Moffett, two years; Witt, two years; Springtown, three years; Peaster, three years; Smithfield, one year; Godley, one year, Cleburne Circuit, two years; Alvarado, two years, and Riverside, three years.

He was placed on the superannuate roll thirty-six years ago, moving to Polytechnic, where he lived in his own home, until God called him to the home above.

He did evangelistic work for twenty years, during the summers, in his home state of North Carolina. He made as many as twenty consecutive trips, preaching 200 times in five months. When 80 years of age he preached nine weeks returning in last November, which was his last active work. His mind was clear and active up to the last, when he died in the bosom of his family and the circle of his family, as only a Christian can die.

He is survived by his four children, three sons and one daughter: Leonard, J. C.; L. W. and Mrs. Loma Hildebrand, all of Fort Worth. Also ten grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Brother Rowland was looked upon as a man pure and clean of heart, lip and life. He was deeply pious, humble, and unusually enthusiastic for a man of his strength. His native ability was very marked, having retained his original personality, which is so often destroyed by the attrition of education. Hundreds were saved under his ministry, and many family altars established in his pastoral charges. His type is fast passing away. Let us cherish his memory.

M. K. LITTLE.

Dr. E. B. Hawk read memoir of Alonzo Monk, Jr.

REV. ALONZO MONK, Jr.

The subject of this sketch was one of the best known among the younger men in the ministry of Methodism. He was the third child born to Dr. Alonzo Monk and his wife Mrs. Bettie Carl Monk, in Camden, Arkansas, February 21, 1881. His father was one of the great pulpiteers of Methodism in his day and in the circle of the home the very best influences operated. At the age of thirteen he entered the Webb School at Bell Buckle, Tennessee. From this institution he went to Vanderbilt University where he was recognized as one of the brilliant minds in the student body. He graduated not only in the academic courses, but held his degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Before his college days were finished he was known as one of the gifted young ministers in his church. He had done much religious work while in school, having served as assistant pastor of Monroe Street, Nashville, and as pastor at Waverly Place. In addition to this he had served one year in the Louisiana Conference.

In 1908 he was admitted into the Northwest Texas Conference and appointed to Morgan Station. The following year the conference was divided and Brother Monk was re-assigned to his work, which was now in the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. In this conference he held his membership throughout his subsequent ministry.

During the years to follow he served Anglin Street in Cleburne,

Hamilton, Gatesville, Arlington, First Church Corsicana, Mineral Wells, and one year as city missionary for Fort Worth. In the latter field he laid the foundation for two of the vigorous churches of the city—Highland Park and Hemphill Heights.

Brother Monk was always possessed with a passion for evangelism. No year passed while he was in the regular itineracy in which he was not repeatedly in revival work. He was never happier than when seeking to win men and women who had lost their way spiritually. At the end of his second year at Mineral Wells he was appointed general evangelist. Some of his friends sought to dissuade him, but he felt God calling him into this difficult and needy field. He would council with his friends, but prayer was his one final resort in the decisions of his life. In the few years spent as an evangelist he had come to be recognized as one of the most effective men in this group of special workers. Calls for his service had increased each year, and at the time of his death few men among the evangelists were in greater demand.

In his preaching, his emphasis was always on the great fundamentals of the faith. He saw Christ and his church in their relation to the eternal divine plan. In the Son of God dwelt all the fullness of the Godhead bodily, he was the redeemer from all sin and the perfection of Christian character was to be obtained through him. Some felt at times that he was to severe in the standards for conduct which he upheld. But he never preached a life for another which he himself did not seek to live. He lived separate and apart from the world. He knew nothing of compromise for himself and he felt that under God he must lead the church to the same lofty heights. His appeal to and interest in young people made for him a large place in the League activities of his conference. For years he helped to direct the conference programs and was often the inspirational speaker.

In 1908 he was married to Miss Mary Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Smith of Big Spring, Texas. To them were born two children, Mary Smith, who since her father's death has followed him to the home above and James, a noble son, now in school at Fort Worth. The companion of his early ministry passed away in 1925. Later he married Miss Eudora Dickason, daughter of Dr. E. E. Dickason of Brownsville, Texas. In addition to his wife and son, he is survived by his sister, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan of Olney, Texas; and two brothers, Carl Monk, lawyer of McAlester, Oklahoma, and Rev. Marion S. Monk of Monroe, Louisiana.

His death came after a brief illness in the Methodist Hospital at Fort Worth, Texas on the evening of July 28, 1930. The funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church which building was started by his father some twenty years ago. The writer was assisted in the services by Rev. J. W. Upchurch, founder of the Berachah Home at Arlington, Texas, to which institution Brother Monk had rendered exceptional service. The great auditorium was filled with friends who felt keenly their loss and the loss the church had sustained in the going of this man of God. In death he was triumphant. He seemed to be privileged to look beyond the veil and with radiant face he went out to join a group who with glorified bodies and spirits serve God with gladness of heart through endless ages.

EUGENE B. HAWK.

As is the custom of this Conference the memoirs of the wives of preachers were read as follows: Mrs. J. W. Shuler by Dr. L. L. Evans:

MRS. J. W. W. SHULER

Mrs. Mary Catherine Shuler, wife of the Rev. J. W. W. Shuler, was the fifth in the family of twelve children which came into the home of her parents Felix and Elizabeth Ketron. She was born in Russell County, Virginia, December 5, 1861, and passed to her eternal reward from her parsonage home in Mart, Texas, at 5:45 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, June 29, 1930. She was united in matrimony to Rev. J. W. W. Shuler, July 6, 1897, and had she lived but one week more, she would have reached the thirty-third anniversary of their wedding. She was converted in childhood, and united with the Church, to which she was an ornament all the days of her life. She came to the end of her earthly journey without previous illness or weakness, for suddenly, quietly, triumphantly, she crossed to the other side. The day of her departure she had gone about her usual duties with that painstaking care that characterized all that she did, attending Sunday School and Church, and looking after all the details of her home. To the Sunday School Class, of which she was a member, she had made a talk that morning which greatly impressed her hearers, first because she did not often speak in public, and second because of her earnestness and the spiritual power with which she spoke. Following a short auto ride which she and Brother Shuler had that afternoon, as she sat in her room listening as he read to her, suddenly she was not, for God took her.

When she came into the home of Brother Shuler as a bride she also came as a true mother to his six children. Indeed she always claimed these children as her own, and from the one who was less than two years old on up to the oldest she gave to them all the riches of the love of her heart, the unflinching kindness of one who made their best interest her own joy, and the sympathetic guidance which means so much in the life of the growing child. In turn they loved her as their own mother, and felt a deep sense of personal loss in her death. Two daughters were born to her, Mrs. W. Duke Pittman, and Miss Edna Shuler, both now living in Mexia. The older children whom she mothered and loved are the Rev. R. P. Shuler, D. D., Pastor of Trinity Church, Los Angeles, California; the Rev. P. L. Shuler, Pastor of our Church at Mount Calm, Texas; Mr. W. A. Shuler, Paris, Texas; Mrs. Clarence C. Burns, Lebanon, Virginia; Miss Rose Mary Shuler, New Brunswick, New Jersey; and Mrs. Harry Lee Kidd, of Mexia, Texas.

Mrs. Shuler was a great Christian. Genuinely good, fully consecrated, faithful in all things, the Christian graces became her as a beautiful garment. So naturally did these graces belong to her, that one could not think of her apart from them. No itinerant minister ever had a better or a truer help-mate. Endowed as she was with a fine mind, possessed of a very clear judgment, she was wise in counsel, and helpful in all forms of her husband's work. Discreet, sympathetic, loving, she never returned the harsh answer, or had to explain the hasty or ill-timed word. Her innate modesty forbade her ever placing herself prominently in the lead in the work of the Church or community, but with unselfish abandon she threw herself into her task, not caring for honors or distinction, fully content if only the Master's will were done and His cause promoted. It was in her home that she shone to the greatest advantage. Out from under her care and direction have gone eight children who do well their part in life. To her must be given due share of credit for the fact that the Shuler name is not only a house-hold word in Methodist circles, but is known, respected and honored throughout the Nation.

With her her husband and his work came first. With charming

grace and gracious hospitality she presided over her home making it a choice place for her husband and family, and a genuine delight for the fortunate guest who came that way. She was loved by the congregations to which her husband ministered, and many who have known her throughout the years rise up and call her blessed. She believed in prayer—not as a theory—but as a matter of constant practice. Her Bible was her companion, her comfort, and her source of unfailing inspiration. In all things she did well. Of her it may truly be said, she made the most of her life. Her memory will not soon be forgotten. Her influence abides to bless the world.

Beside her husband and the immediate family, she is survived by five brothers and four sisters: John W.; George; Edward; and Robert Ketron, of Lebanon, Virginia; and James Ketron, of Kingsport, Tennessee; Mrs. Robert Crabtree, of Benham, Virginia; Mrs. W. W. Gilmer and Mrs. William Ferguson, of Lebanon, Virginia; and Mrs. Thomas Gibson, of Copper Creek, Virginia. Beside her sisters and brothers there are twenty-two grand children. Her husband, her brothers and sisters, her children and grand-children, all were deeply embraced in her love and affection. But her heart was too large for these alone. Her sympathies would not allow her to exclude any whom she truly came to know and appreciate.

As an itinerant minister's wife she entered into the joys and sorrows of the congregations her husband ministered to on the Lebanon Circuit, Emory Circuit, Wythville Circuit, and the Graham Station, all in Virginia; the Harriman District, in Tennessee; the Big Stone Gap Station in Virginia; and the Bramwell Station in West Virginia. In the Central Texas Conference: Morgan, Hubbard, Gatesville, Cleburne District, Graham, Ennis, Coleman, and Mart.

The funeral services were conducted in our Church at Mart by her Presiding Elder, Rev. P. E. Riley, assisted by Rev. L. L. Evans and Rev. J. Frank Luker, pastors in Waco, and Rev. E. M. Wisdom, pastor at Hubbard. In addition to these the pastors of the Presbyterian and Baptist Churches in Mart, the Rev. Mr. Campbell, and the Rev. Mr. Blaylock, also had part. Her body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Mexia, where the committal service was conducted by the Rev. J. G. Putman.

P. E. RILEY.

Mrs. C. O. Hightower by Rev. T. E. Bowman.

MRS. C. O. HIGHTOWER

Miss Gertrude Florence Bridges was the daughter of a Local Preacher in our Church. She was born January 17, 1892, in Comanche, Texas. She and her brother, Mr. J. E. Bridges, were the only children of Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Bridges. Her father passed away thirty-four years ago. Gertrude, as she was familiarly known, was converted at the age of nine years, and all of her life was a consecrated, useful Christian. On November 2, 1913 she was happily married to the Rev. C. O. Hightower who was just entering the Ministry. The week following their marriage Brother Hightower was admitted into the Conference which was held in Temple, Texas, November 5, 1913. They went as bride and groom to the Stephenville Circuit, their first Charge. Through the years Sister Hightower went uncomplaining to every Charge to which they were sent, always giving encouragement and inspiration to her husband and their parishioners.

To this union three children were born: Laura Francis, Maurice and Clarine. For a little over thirty eight years Sister Hightower was a pilgrim here. During this pilgrimage she touched and blessed many lives. This pilgrimage came to an unexpected end on the morning of

March 5, 1930, following a serious operation in the Sanitarium at Ballinger, Texas. Amid the tears and sobs of her loved ones and many friends who had gathered there, her pure, heroic soul went home.

Sister Hightower had all the characteristics of a good woman as set forth in Proverbs 31:10-30. She was modest and retiring, but always constant and faithful and true in every relation of life. She exhibited, so unmistakably, the fruits of the Spirit that all who knew her believed that she was a genuine Christian. She loved the Church and gave to it the firstfruits of her loyalty and service. Her favorite line of work was with young people, and in this field she did a great work. Her unflinching faith in Christ made her at all times hopeful and optimistic. She had that "charity" that thinketh no evil, and that never indulged in harsh and unkind criticism. Her home life was little short of the ideal. Her husband safely trusted in her, and the trust and confidence of her children were complete. Her going cast a heavy gloom over the Church at Bronte of which her husband was Pastor. Her body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Carbon, Texas, in the midst of many friends who had gathered from several churches that Brother and Sister Hightower had served. The last rites were in the hands of Dr. W. H. Coleman, Rev. G. W. Shearer, Rev. J. W. Holt, Rev. W. E. Anderson, Rev. Z. L. Howell, Rev. R. D. DeWeese, Pastor of the Baptist Church at Bronte, and the writer. We do not know why this noble woman was taken just when life's busy tasks were fairly begun, but we shall know some day when the smoke of battle has cleared she will greet her loved ones and friends again.

T. E. BOWMAN.

Additional remarks were many by a large number of the brethren in tender and fitting words. All reports were adopted.

Chair Resigned—Rev. M. K. Little resigned the chair to Bishop Sam R. Hay.

Resolution of Thanks—J. S. Cook read the following resolution of thanks which was adopted:

The Central Texas Conference in Annual Session at Eastland on November 12-16, 1930 has been delightfully and royally entertained.

We express our appreciation and heartfelt thanks to all who have contributed in any way to our pleasant sojourn in this community.

To our Conference hosts Rev. T. Edgar Neal and Rev. Geo. W. Shearer, the congregation of First Methodist Church, the pastors and members of all other congregations of the city, the daily press, and all other agencies and persons joining so heartily in our welcome and contributing so unselfishly to our needs and comforts and our pleasures.

A. L. SCALES.
P. E. RILEY.
J. S. COOK.

Adjournment—After remarks by the Bishop the appointments were read and the Conference adjourned sine die.

....., President

....., Secretary.

APPOINTMENTS FOR CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

W. H. Coleman, Presiding Elder (4)

Ballinger	T. E. Bowman (2)
Bangs	E. P. Swindall (1)
Blanket	J. D. Smoot (3)
Bronte.....	C. O. Hightwore (3)
Brownwood, Central.....	P. T. Stanford (2)
Brownwood, First Church.....	Joe S. Cook (3)
Coleman.....	Sam G. Thompson (1)
Coleman Circuit.....	J. B. Weathers (2)
Comanche.....	J. M. Perry (1)
Comanche Circuit.....	E. M. Daily (1)
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	T. M. McBrayer (3)
Gustine-Lamkin.....	Preston Broxton (2)
Indian Creek.....	Henry Francis (1)
May.....	D. L. Barnes 1V (2)
Norton-Mazeland.....	E. W. Swearingen (3)
Novice.....	W. J. Morphis (1)
Robert Lee.....	B. B. Edmiaston (2)
Rockwood.....	A. C. Jones (1)
Santa Anna.....	Joe I. Patterson (3)
Talpa-Crews.....	W. F. Smith (2)
Winchell.....	C. A. Wilkerson (1)
Wingate.....	To be supplied
Winters.....	T. H. Burton (3)

CISCO DISTRICT

T. Edgar Neal, Presiding Elder (2)

Breckenridge.....	Kenneth Pope (2)
Bunyan.....	W. J. Cloud (1)
Caddo.....	R. T. Capps (3)
Carbon.....	Z. L. Howell (3)
Cisco, First Church.....	H. D. Tucker (1)
Cisco, 12th St.....	O. A. Morton (1)
Cross Cut.....	G. W. Renfro (3)
DeLeon Station.....	S. J. Rucker (3)
DeLeon Circuit.....	R. H. Davenport (3)
Dublin.....	W. H. Cole (3)
Eastland.....	G. W. Shearer (3)
Gorman.....	W. E. Anderson (2)
Pioneer.....	R. T. Wallace (2)
Ranger.....	L. J. Power (1)
Rising Star.....	A. E. Turney (3)
Scranton.....	G. R. Wright (3)
Eolian.....	To be supplied
Desdemona-Olden.....	R. A. Walker (1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

John N. Renfro, Presiding Elder (4)

Alvarado Station.....	T. Wesley Hook (2)
Alvarado Circuit.....	A. T. Plunkett (2)
Blum Circuit.....	R. Henry Price (3)
Bluffdale Circuit.....	W. A. Flynn, IV (4)
Burleson-Crowley.....	D. E. McVey (2)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued

Anglin Street.....	George F. Kornegay (2)
Brazos Avenue.....	David Irvin (2)
Main Street.....	Homer T. Fort (1)
St. Marks.....	C. H. Sisserson (1)
Covington.....	Hayden Edwards I (3)
Godley-Tolar.....	J. L. Oliver (1)
Glen Rose.....	T. S. Ogle (1)
Granbury Station.....	I. E. Hightower (3)
Granbury Circuit.....	H. J. Sanders (3)
Grandview Station.....	W. W. Moss (2)
Grandview Circuit.....	Allen Roe (1)
Huckabay Circuit.....	W. C. Ferguson I (1)
Joshua Circuit.....	M. A. Walker (1)
Morgan-Kopperl.....	D. R. McCauley (3)
Stephenville.....	Frank E. Singleton (1)
Venus.....	T. D. Ellis (2)
Professor in S. M. U.....	Ora Minor

CORNICANA DISTRICT

Casper S. Wright, Presiding Elder (1)

Barry.....	Bruce M. Cox (1)
Chatfield.....	C. F. Bell (1)
Cooledge.....	J. J. Creed (2)
Cooledge Circuit.....	B. E. Kimbrow 6)
Corsicana, First Church.....	J. W. Bergin (2)
Corsicana, Assoc. Pastor.....	A. C. Carraway (2)
Corsicana, 11th Avenue.....	R. A. Crosby (2)
Corsicana, North.....	F. W. Thrash (2)
Dawson.....	F. O. Waddill (3)
Emhouse.....	J. T. Sanders (1)
Eureka.....	I. R. Darwood, Supply (4)
Frost.....	W. W. Richeson (2)
Groesbeck.....	D. A. Chisholm (2)
Kerens Station.....	J. U. McAfee (2)
Bazette Circuit.....	Bernard L. McCord I (1)
Kirvin-Streetman.....	Lawrence Greenhaw I (1)
Mertens-Irene.....	H. H. Nance (1)
Mexia.....	J. H. Baldrige (1)
Purdon-Harmony.....	R. H. Heizer (2)
Rice.....	H. C. Bowman (4)
Richland.....	Van P. Morrison (4)
Thornton.....	J. L. Ray (3)
Wortham.....	W. T. Boulware (1)
Blooming Grove.....	F. M. Noe (1)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder (2)

Arlington.....	J. H. Stewart (2)
Eules.....	Paxton Smith II. (2)
Everman-Kennedale.....	A. K. Marney (3)
Fort Worth—Arlington Heights.....	R. L. LaPrade (2)
Boulevard.....	W. E. Fisher (3)
Benbrook-Brkl. Hts.....	F. A. Ray (1)
Central.....	C. O. Shugart (2)
College Heights.....	Floyd E. Johnson (6)
Diamond Hill.....	R. E. Briggs (3)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Continued

Englewood.....	J. A. Walkup (3)
First Church.....	E. B. Hawk (6)
Forest Hill-Smithfield.....	Hubert C. Smith (3)
Glenwood.....	J. W. Sharbutt (4)
Hemphill Heights.....	E. H. Lightfoot (1)
Highland Park.....	O. O. Odom (4)
Meadowbrook.....	Geo. W. Davis (1)
Missouri Avenue.....	Frank L. Turner (1)
Mulkey Memorial.....	S. A. Ashburn (1)
Polytechnic.....	Virgil H. Fisher (3)
Polytechnic Assoc. Pastor.....	C. C. Henson, III. (2)
South Side.....	A. B. Nichols, Jr. I (1)
Sylvania Heights.....	H. P. Watkins (2)
Trinity.....	R. B. Hooper (2)
Weatherford Street.....	D. A. McGuire (7)
Grapevine.....	L. W. Seymour (1)
Handley.....	W. H. Vanderpool (1)
Haslet.....	H. B. Clark (2)
Mansfield.....	J. T. Wilson (3)
Sup. End. Dir. and Agent of Sup. Home.....	W. B. Andrews (4)
Asso. Sec'y. Board Lay Activities.....	J. E. Crawford (6)
Hospital Commissioner.....	C. Q. Smith (5)
Supt. Southern Assembly.....	R. E. Nollner (4)
President of Texas Woman's College.....	H. E. Stout (14)
Supt. Anti-Saloon League.....	Atticus Webb
Extension Sec'y. Con. Bd. of Christian Education.....	J. D. F. Williams (1)
Supt. Good Will Industry.....	B. W. Kramer (3)
Field Agt. Texas Christian Advocate.....	W. B. Gilleland (1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Roy A. Langston, Presiding Elder (2)

Carlton.....	J. T. Gardner (2)
Clifton.....	E. N. Scarlett (1)
Crawford.....	A. G. Standlee (2)
Cranfills Gap.....	W. T. Veatch (1)
Duffau.....	D. M. Whittenberg, Supply (2)
Evant.....	W. C. Craig II (1)
Gatesville.....	W. W. Ward (2)
Gatesville Circuit.....	J. F. Clark (1)
Hamilton.....	E. M. Wisdom (1)
Hico.....	A. C. Haynes (2)
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	J. W. Whitefield III (2)
Iredell-Walnut Spgs.....	W. T. Jones (1)
Meridian.....	R. W. Nation (4)
McGregor.....	T. G. Story (1)
Moody.....	C. E. Wilkins (1)
Moody Circuit.....	Geo. F. Siler, Supply (1)
Mosheim.....	R. W. Call III (3)
Oglesby.....	W. D. Gaskins (2)
Turnersville.....	Horace Poteet (5)
Valley Mills.....	A. S. Gafford (1)
Pearl.....	Ben Reynolds, Supply
Spurlin-Fairy.....	R. M. Studer, Supply

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, Presiding Elder (4)

Bartlett.....	J. M. Bond (1)
Belton.....	E. R. Stanford (2)
Copperas Cove.....	C. T. Brockette (1)
Florence.....	W. A. Clarke (5)
Georgetown.....	Edmund Heinsohn (4)
Granger.....	J. M. Wynne (2)
Holland.....	J. M. Hayes (3)
Hutto-Jonah.....	J. W. Leggett (1)
Jarrell.....	W. E. Shipp (4)
Killeen.....	C. B. Diltz (3)
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	J. D. Hendrickson (2)
Nolanville.....	H. W. Gaston (1)
Oenaville.....	G. G. Smith (2)
Rogers.....	R. H. Boyd (3)
Round Rock.....	Paul W. Evans (1)
Salado.....	J. W. Culwell (2)
Taylor.....	R. O. Sory (4)
Temple, First Church.....	W. L. Barr (2)
Temple, 7th St.....	J. B. Curry (2)
Thrall.....	W. C. Taylor IV (3)
Troy-Pendleton.....	J. T. Ferguson (1)
Professor in S. M. U.....	C. M. Bishop
Agt. Texas Christian Advocate.....	J. F. Isbell (1)

WACO DISTRICT

A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder (1)

Abbott-Vaughn.....	H. B. Landrum (2)
Aquilla Circuit.....	F. H. Ingram IV. (2)
Big Hill and Ben Hur.....	A. W. Franklin (1)
Bruceville.....	J. Fred Patterson (2)
China Spgs-Speegleville.....	C. E. Simpson (2)
Eddy.....	E. R. Gordon (1)
Hewitt-Bosqueville.....	W. E. Harrell (4)
Hubbard.....	E. P. Williams (1)
Lorena.....	M. C. Hays (4)
Malone.....	W. J. Hearon (2)
Mart.....	J. F. Luker (1)
Mt. Calm.....	P. L. Shuler (3)
Penelope Circuit.....	J. H. Walker (1)
Prairie Hill-Kirk-Riesel.....	Earl Page (1)
Austin Avenue, Waco.....	L. L. Evans (4)
First Church, Waco.....	A. W. Hall (1)
Clay Avenue, Waco.....	W. R. Beaird (3)
Herring Avenue, Waco.....	M. M. Chunn (1)
St. Johns, Waco.....	Chas. M. Crowe III. (2)
Wesley, Waco.....	H. B. Thompson (1)
Waco Circuit.....	J. V. Baird (1)
West-LeRoy.....	S. P. Neville (2)
Whitney.....	C. M. Buttrill (2)
Whitney Mission.....	M. Boiles (2)
Director Rel. Ed. Or. Home.....	W. T. Gray
Supt. Standard Training Schools, General Bd. Christian Edu.....	H. W. Hilliams

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

C. R. Wright, Presiding Elder (2)

Auburn-Wilson Grove.....	Oran Stephens, IV. (4)
Bardwell.....	Leroy M. Brown II. (2)
Bethel.....	E. R. Patterson (1)
Boyce.....	R. F. LaGrande, Supply
Britton.....	C. L. Hodges (1)
Bynum-Brandon.....	W. L. Connell (2)
Ennis.....	S. L. Culwell (3)
Ferris.....	J. C. Oglesby (3)
Forreston.....	M. A. Turner (1)
Hillsboro, First Church.....	E. W. Bridges (1)
Hillsboro, Line St.....	L. Pat Leach (2)
Italy.....	J. F. Adams (3)
Itasca.....	J. W. W. Shuler (1)
Maypearl.....	M. L. Boone (1)
Midlothian.....	P. H. Gates (3)
Milford.....	C. H. Armstrong (1)
Palmer.....	R. L. Crawford (2)
Red Oak.....	Paul Christopher (1)
Waxahachie.....	A. L. Scales (4)
Waxahachie Circuit.....	R. P. James (2)
Commissioner S. M. U.....	O. F. Sensabaugh (4)
Professor S. M. U.....	R. W. Goodloe
General Evangelist.....	John M. Neal (8)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

L. L. Felder, Presiding Elder (1)

Aledo.....	S. A. Baker I. (3)
Azle.....	C. D. Wooten III. (3)
Eliasville.....	H. D. Huddleston (3)
Graford.....	Paul W. Utley (1)
Graham Station.....	R. C. Edwards (1)
Graham Circuit.....	M. W. Clark (1)
Loving.....	H. R. Hall (3)
Millsap-Brazos.....	C. E. Wade (2)
Mineral Wells.....	P. E. Riley (1)
New Castle.....	J. A. Bell (4)
Olney Station.....	Gid J. Bryan (2)
Olney Circuit.....	A. J. Helms (1)
Palo Pinto.....	P. E. Cantrell (1)
Springtown.....	J. L. Davenport (2)
Strawn.....	C. N. Morton (5)
Thurber-Gordon.....	W. N. Dunson (2)
Weatherford, First Church.....	J. A. Siceloff (3)
Weatherford, Couets Memorial.....	Seba Kirkpatrick (2)
Weatherford Circuit.....	J. C. Grimes (3)
Executive Sec'y. Con. Board of Christian Education.....	G. A. Schlueter
Supt. Missionary Edu.....	G. A. Schlueter

TRANSFERRED OUT

J. W. Mayne to the North Texas Conference; P. E. Chappell to New Mexico Conference; Ernest Roper to New Mexico Conference; F. L. Meadow to New Mexico Conference; F. L. Wilshire to the St. Louis Conference; A. C. Bell to the West Texas Conference; W. W. Lipps to the West Texas Conference; C. H. Booth to the West Texas Conference; M. D. Council to the West Texas Conference; L. D. Brown to the West Texas Conference.

MINUTES

OF THE SIXTY-FIFTH SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT EASTLAND, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 12, 1930, ENDING NOVEMBER 16, 1930. BISHOP SAM. R. HAY, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY; POSTOFFICE OF SECRETARY, WACO.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Bernard Loss McCord, Lawrence Moss Grenhaw, Allen Gordon Rowe, Samuel Albert Baker.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Hayden Edwards, Alford B. Nichols.
3. Who remain on trial? Leroy M. Brown, William C. Craig, Paxton Smith, Walter W. Lipps, J. Lester Davenport.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? No one.
5. Who are discontinued? Robert M. Studer.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles M. Crowe, Cleo D. Wooten, J. W. Whitefield, C. C. Henson.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Chester A. Wilkerson (in orders).
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. J. Powers from North Texas Conference; H. T. Fort from St. Louis Conference; R. C. Edwards, C. H. Armstrong, H. D. Tucker from New Mexico Conference; W. L. Barr and E. R. Stanford from West Texas Conference.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? G. C. Davis from the Methodist Protestant.
11. Who are located this year? W. N. Byrd, J. D. Knoy, G. C. Davis.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, no one; expelled, no one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. W. Mayne to North Texas Conference; P. E. Chappell, Ernest Roper, F. L. Meadow to New Mexico Conference; A. C. Bell to West Texas Conference; F. L. Wilshire to St. Louis Conference; W. W. Lipps to West Texas Conference; C. H. Booth and M. D. Council to West Texas Conference; L. D. Brown, in class of the first year to West Texas Conference.
14. What preachers have died during the year? J. M. McCarter, C. Rowland, Alonzo Monk, Jr.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? D. L. Barnes, F. H. Ingram, R. W. Call, Oran Stephens, Clifton L. Hodges, W. C. Taylor, W. A. Flynn.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Charles M. Crowe, Cleo D. Wooten, J. W. Whitefield, C. C. Henson. Local preachers, Hubert W. Crain, Paxton Smith.
18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been

ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Charles M. Crowe, Chet C. Henson, Cleo D. Wooten, James W. Whitefield. Local preachers, Paxton Smith, Hubert W. Crain.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Bruce M. Cox, William E. Shipp, Hubert C. Smith. Local preachers, R. P. Grenshaw, Geo. F. Siler.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Bruce M. Cox, William E. Shipp, Hubert C. Smith. Local preachers, Geo. F. Siler.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one and the answer was, "nothing against them".

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, W. G. Gwaltney, P. W. Layne, C. S. Field, S. P. Gilmore.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, J. W. Holt, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. V. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, M. S. Hotchkiss, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, D. L. Collie, J. D. Ramsey, Walter Griffith, W. N. Curry, B. S. Crow, W. W. Noble, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, C. G. Shutt, T. A. Covington, C. W. Irvin, J. W. Cowan, W. T. Kinslow, J. W. Fort.

V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10, pastoral charges, 219; societies, 493.

25. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 88,786, received on profession of faith, 3,665; licensed, 14; local preachers, 184.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,296; infants, 648.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 301; Epworth League members, 7,565.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 409; officers and teachers, 6,068; scholars enrolled, 65,429.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 233; members, 6,970.

30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 12; members, 689.

31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 108.

32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 78; students, 1,187; value of property, \$2,092,827; endowment, \$423,000; indebtedness, \$553,700.

33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 28; children in orphanages, 406; money expended, \$138,920; value of property, \$925,223; indebtedness, \$41,000.

34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 70; beds, 116; patients, 1200; money expended, \$152,523; value of property, \$1,300,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$470,000.

VI. FINANCES

35. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$1,200; Church Extension, \$7,594; Christian Education, \$31,486; Federal Council, \$24; General Conference expense, \$960; Hospitals, \$45,382; Lay Activities, \$1,403; Missions, \$48,639; Negro Work, \$1,440; Temperance and Social Service, \$576; Theological Schools, \$1,920; Assemblies, none; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$111,083; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$2,588.

36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,401; presiding elders, \$43,341; preachers in charge, \$379,457; Conference claimants, \$23,785; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$4,883.

37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,527,538.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 466; value, \$6,475,161; indebtedness, \$909,180.

39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$62,500; indebtedness, none; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 231; value, \$811,250; indebtedness, \$46,094.

40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,516,005; premiums paid, \$22,511.

41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 16; parsonages damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$7,882; collected, \$4,760.

42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, \$53,000.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. J. Baker.

44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Austin Avenue, Waco.

45. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See list of appointments.)

APPENDIX.

Conference Rules.

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the apportionments made on each charge, and these apportionments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official apportionments against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve till the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty

of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

SUPPLEMENT

The Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference for the past quadrennium met and there being no business for this Board to pass upon, adjourned. Attached hereto is the treasurer's report for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. HAWK, President.

R. W. TINSLEY, Secretary.

(See Rule 9.)

Statistical Tables

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Brownwood District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					WOMAN'S WORK						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Dam. or Des.	Parsonages Dam. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Losses Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies	Grand Total Table 1
Ballinger	485	1	7	19	25	496	7	4	1	1	75000	19000	1	4500	1	4000	375	2340	33500	365	1	1	1	1	1	60	557	3462
Bangs	502	1	26	22	22	496	10	3	3	3	11000	1	4000	1	4000	100	125	6750	100	100	1	1	1	1	1	35	385	510
Blanket	349	3	16	22	22	365	10	3	3	3	9500	1	3000	1	3000	100	48	3500	48	4500	1	1	1	1	1	30	192	268
Bronite	270	9	13	35	25	257	6	15	1	1	4000	15000	1	2500	1	2500	110	110	4500	51	1	1	1	1	1	24	247	408
Brownwood, Central	928	6	23	65	77	951	1	6	1	1	75000	15000	1	8000	1	8000	6333	65000	413	60000	1	1	1	1	1	111	2014	8160
Brownwood, First	1009	2	11	65	51	1084	1	21	1	1	125000	22200	1	17500	1	17500	4500	3352	134500	696	1	1	1	1	1	51	563	4522
Coleman	873	34	20	15	912	26	3	1	1	1	50000	1	7500	1	7500	153	153	76450	174	174	1	1	1	1	1	80	978	4147
Cotman Circuit	325	18	18	18	351	351	12	1	1	1	50000	13000	1	3500	1	3500	25000	20000	20000	60	1	1	1	1	1	25	160	313
Comanche	337	18	19	20	354	354	12	4	4	4	5000	1	2500	1	2500	50	50	50000	60	60	1	1	1	1	1	12	50	160
Comanche Circuit	315	2	14	12	4	337	12	4	2	2	5000	1	2500	1	2500	45	45	30000	64	64	1	1	1	1	1	12	74	119
Crasco-Pumphrey	375	1	4	6	18	367	2	1	1	1	10000	3000	1	3000	1	3000	620	2500	25000	65	1	1	1	1	1	14	60	680
Crasco-Pumphrey	194	18	9	17	204	204	12	4	2	2	15000	3000	1	2500	1	2500	620	35000	25000	65	1	1	1	1	1	16	427	3992
Indian Creek	238	6	45	1	288	288	4	3	3	3	9500	200	1	2000	1	2000	55	3000	30000	36	1	1	1	1	1	12	75	164
May-Johnson M.	279	3	7	17	88	267	2	3	2	2	21500	3000	1	2500	1	2500	139	8000	88	88	1	1	1	1	1	14	60	680
Norton-Mazeland	197	24	8	14	215	215	23	1	1	1	9500	200	1	2000	1	2000	300	13000	36	36	1	1	1	1	1	24	195	250
Novice	248	1	1	1	1	249	1	1	1	1	5000	200	1	2000	1	2000	300	13000	36	36	1	1	1	1	1	12	107	240
Proctor	270	27	10	7	300	300	15	6	6	6	5000	2000	2	3000	1	3000	100	25000	25000	33	1	1	1	1	1	8	20	290
Robert Lee	291	21	7	28	380	380	2	1	1	1	70000	2000	1	2500	1	2500	139	8000	88	88	1	1	1	1	1	38	500	850
Rockwood	366	15	27	28	349	349	13	4	2	2	20000	2000	1	4000	1	4000	350	77500	76	76	1	1	1	1	1	32	397	917
Santa Anna	351	3	14	10	26	298	7	2	3	3	10000	400	1	3500	1	3500	444	45000	45000	76	1	1	1	1	1	15	123	1225
Talpa-Crews	201	2	18	10	6	225	7	2	2	2	6000	1	1	2000	1	2000	1100	1100	45000	76	1	1	1	1	1	7	16	41
Winchell-Mt. View	264	18	130	152	595	595	32	3	3	3	8200	1	1600	1	1600	25	25	30000	283	283	1	1	1	1	1	38	397	1140
Winters	549	3	55	21	31	595	52	3	3	3	60000	1	7500	1	7500	460	460	30000	283	283	1	1	1	1	1	7	16	41
Total	9509	26	522	466	781	9624	2	257	63	65	652700	77400	25	95000	750	8100	22586	418150	2872	1	5	5	5	5	29	726	8862	34050
Total Last Year	9524	28	496	647	880	9524	3	279	58	68	615000	77880	25	92300	6055	8650	49858	421505	4017	1	150	150	34	777	10945	64820		
Increase	15	2	181	181	81	100	1	22	10	8	41200	480	1	2700	5305	550	27272	3355	1445	1	145	145	5	5	2083	34780		
Decrease	15	2	181	181	81	100	1	22	10	8	41200	480	1	2700	5305	550	27272	3355	1445	1	145	145	5	5	2083	34780		

Cisco District

Breckenridge	747	20	130	176	721	721	4	14	1	1	70000	3500	1	7000	2500	3500	500	6580	653	1	1	1	1	1	1	190	929	2082
Bulllock	224	2	22	140	107	231	8	14	1	1	1500	1	1	1500	1	1500	120	2500	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	10	125	265
Burhan	302	3	4	33	29	313	4	4	4	4	11000	70	2	2500	70	2000	198	7500	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	21	118	331
Caddo	170	13	8	33	148	133	3	4	2	2	4000	3500	1	2500	600	3500	1000	7500	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	16	133	633
Carbon	353	1	10	17	27	353	8	4	4	4	4500	1	1	1500	1000	37	6100	112	6100	112	1	1	1	1	1	10	24	173
Cisco, First	524	1	4	19	84	464	2	3	1	1	75000	12500	1	5000	1000	1000	540	71500	335	335	1	1	1	1	1	60	701	1566
Cisco, 12th St.	205	1	12	9	100	127	1	8	3	3	7500	300	1	1500	300	215	5100	29	5100	29	1	1	1	1	1	6	270	514

Cross Cut.....	239	20	1	9	251	20	4	4	3	8300	1	1500	77	4500	22	8	34	133
DeLeon Station.....	381	3	11	32	43	381	6	4	1	40000	1	4000	145	18000	64	1	35	285
DeLeon Circuit.....	360	1	12	1	371	1	1	1	1	4500	1	1750	10	3500	15	1	15	494
Desdemona.....	260	1	12	143	131	1	1	1	4	3500	1	2000	170	59000	22	1	44	415
Dublin.....	403	14	18	39	396	6	3	1	1	50000	1	4500	441	441	92	1	61	503
Eastland.....	485	1	34	39	491	5	1	1	1	100000	1	3500	4890	225	1	1	61	503
Eolian-Parks.....	123	1	10	31	133	3	3	3	3	6000	1	1500	15	19000	160	1	35	245
Gorman.....	233	2	7	11	34	230	5	3	1	12000	1	3500	65	1500	259	1	12	70
Pioneer.....	273	5	7	11	31	260	1	4	5	6000	2	1600	800	50000	300	1	30	1000
Ranger.....	632	3	34	35	61	640	1	4	1	150000	1	6500	850	34000	100	1	19	1700
Rising Star.....	301	1	17	34	285	1	1	1	1	30000	1	2000	800	100	1	1	10	84
Scranton.....	200	1	9	12	197	1	1	3	3	5000	1	1250	1500	1	1	1	10	84
Total.....	6436	23	214	538	1033	6163	1	96	69	48	45	55100	11373	348000	2193	314	18	583
Total Last Year.....	6552	21	332	496	1133	6552	1	213	56	49	44	58050	28448	271500	2388	21	624	7478
Increase.....	116	2	113	42	100	381	1	117	13	1	27400	3720	1685	76500	195	314	3	41
Decrease.....																		

Cleburne District

Alvarado Station.....	226	7	18	37	209	7	7	1	1	10000	1	2500	1482	5000	33	1	25	368
Alvarado Circuit.....	226	7	9	12	218	7	7	3	3	6500	1	300	7	1000	50	1	10	80
Blum-Rio Vista.....	205	1	35	12	218	1	1	5	2	5000	1	2000	160	3500	57	1	15	236
Bluffdale Circuit.....	290	1	15	7	42	224	10	2	2	12000	1	2000	160	200	26	1	17	255
Burleson-Crowley.....	525	3	11	99	440	90	2	1	1	6000	1	6000	1856	14500	175	1	56	781
Cleburne, Anglin St.....	276	34	20	15	319	30	4	1	1	14000	1	3500	1600	7000	94	1	28	2481
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.....	771	2	15	61	30	815	7	9	1	75000	1	8000	3600	49500	686	2	78	1100
Cleburne, Main St.....	205	8	24	6	231	1	1	1	1	23000	1	3500	950	12000	150	1	36	950
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	260	1	1	5	7	259	1	1	3	15000	1	2000	550	3000	16	1	15	90
Covington-Osceola.....	317	2	28	26	6	365	6	2	3	18000	2	3000	1250	12700	169	2	22	360
Godley-Tolar.....	183	4	12	7	191	18	2	2	2	12000	1	2500	250	11000	40	2	31	486
Glen Rose.....	258	26	10	25	269	13	2	2	2	25000	1	2500	250	7100	76	1	20	152
Granbery Station.....	226	1	12	4	6	236	11	3	6	7000	1	1000	414	11500	162	1	22	260
Granbery Circuit.....	356	20	12	22	366	12	12	1	5	2500	1	2500	100	11500	162	1	22	260
Grandview Station.....	310	15	6	15	316	13	1	1	5	7000	1	1200	433	11500	162	1	22	260
Grandview Circuit.....	403	12	10	165	250	1	1	5	5	113	1	1500	433	3450	17	5	5	5
Huckabay Circuit.....	393	24	73	5	485	18	1	4	4	3500	1	2000	150	6700	120	2	150	100
Joshua Circuit.....	227	1	7	22	14	242	7	4	2	11000	1	2500	300	6000	100	1	33	450
Morgan-Kopperl.....	511	14	46	27	544	7	4	1	1	75000	1	3500	548	28000	118	1	20	20
Stephenville.....	206	12	31	7	242	1	1	1	1	17000	1	4000	5000	5000	46	1	16	209
Total.....	6614	9	289	432	572	6808	2	245	31	51	50	56500	1714	503000	2177	3	375	125
Total Last Year.....	6528	8	381	569	636	6842	2	245	54	52	50	366200	1116	492500	2312	2	486	10096
Increase.....	86	1	92	37	36	34	2	23	1	40100	1	8955	599	7950	135	1	20	2661
Decrease.....																		

Englewood.....	267	1	25	18	40	270	1	14	8	1	1	6000	2000	1	2700	113	6000	59	110	1	23	344	516		
Eules.....	290	1	14	88	25	367	1	10	12	1	1	1500	1	1	1500	63	7500	110	7500	1	11	80	253		
Everman-Kennedale.....	244	1	9	8	26	235	4	4	1	1	1	1000	1	1	1000	38	70000	57	70000	2	16	205	300		
First Church.....	2932	3	125	223	450	2890	18	40	1	1	1	65000	123000	1	13000	219379	70000	264	70000	2	322	10521	230364		
Forest Hill-Smithfield.....	188	1	20	28	8	221	10	10	1	1	1	4500	1	1	4500	1343	4700	52	4700	1	23	50	1445		
Glen Garden-Brooklyn.....	197	1	10	22	8	221	4	4	1	1	1	3000	2600	1	3000	424	5000	34	40000	1	12	795	985		
Glenwood.....	296	1	6	18	9	306	4	3	1	1	1	37500	15000	1	3000	4101	40000	75	40000	1	1	27	2951		
Grapevine.....	365	1	58	31	147	307	12	2	1	1	1	6000	800	1	2500	90	13100	44	13100	1	45	530	973		
Handley.....	443	1	11	15	35	440	16	5	1	1	1	3500	800	1	3500	395	2400	48	2400	1	1	96	976		
Haskell.....	221	2	12	17	9	241	11	11	1	1	1	2500	2000	1	2500	575	2400	55	2400	1	30	700	2220		
Hemphill Hts.....	526	1	37	70	41	546	1	4	20	1	1	65000	17400	1	7000	2955	37500	255	37500	1	1	142	280		
Highland Park.....	756	1	25	47	67	531	5	12	1	1	1	4000	2200	1	4000	1375	13500	145	13500	1	1	67	1022		
Mansfield.....	324	1	54	60	68	781	29	6	1	1	1	6800	4500	1	2500	53	4500	48	4500	1	1	52	373		
Meadowbrook.....	735	1	51	35	96	300	1	4	1	1	1	19000	14500	1	4000	83	5000	48	5000	1	1	60	728		
Mossburn.....	360	1	6	16	22	298	5	2	1	1	1	10000	325	1	10000	780	27000	200	27000	1	2	60	1078		
Missouri Ave.....	283	1	8	18	25	1808	15	11	1	1	1	167000	32000	1	15800	709	136000	600	136000	1	1	165	2736		
Mulkey.....	1760	3	52	76	103	564	37	5	1	1	1	5500	1850	1	5500	3550	10500	33	10500	1	1	65	1122		
Polytechnic.....	539	3	22	45	246	647	14	2	1	1	1	40000	5000	1	2500	1845	20000	160	20000	1	1	45	666		
Sylvania.....	820	1	23	45	246	647	14	2	1	1	1	40000	5000	1	2500	1845	20000	160	20000	1	1	45	666		
Trinity.....	323	1	14	13	2	348	5	3	1	1	1	60000	16000	1	2000	1850	30000	200	30000	1	1	18	352		
Weatherford St.....	16278	30	783	1472	2209	16334	3	258	173	1	1	381601800	326147	251119500	678518375	268746	708800	4251	706	456	32	1505	30093	303090	
Total.....	16487	30	807	1610	1553	16487	3	449	173	1	1	36139403	220747	26127100	933220050	125975	684750	4365	24050	114	5	35	1848	25187	155477
Total Last Year.....	209	14	138	656	153	191	3	191	3	1	2	207769	105400	1	7600	9232	1675	168746	114	5	3	43	4856	147613	
Increase.....																									
Decrease.....																									

Gatesville District

Carlton.....	254	1	8	9	32	240	7	1	1	1	1	6000	1	1	1500	14	4000	18	4000	1	1	11	15	47		
Clifton.....	275	1	11	9	87	208	11	1	1	1	1	7500	1	1	4500	291	6600	89	6600	1	1	29	260	640		
Crawford.....	268	1	24	6	41	257	14	2	1	1	1	7500	1	1	1600	107	3000	27	3000	1	1	28	133	240		
Crawfill's Gap.....	135	1	31	6	11	161	16	1	1	1	1	2500	190	1	2500	200	3000	27	3000	1	1	9	125	352		
Duffan-Fairy.....	243	1	24	21	69	220	24	2	1	1	1	7500	1	1	2500	80	5000	44	5000	1	1	32	109	258		
Evant.....	257	1	12	6	10	266	8	3	1	1	1	9000	1	1	2000	105	5000	44	5000	1	1	57	900	3571		
Gatesville.....	583	1	25	129	494	13	3	4	1	1	1	40000	15000	1	9000	2671	14950	140	14950	1	1	40	688	3184		
Gatesville Circuit.....	207	1	13	7	17	210	26	6	1	1	1	32350	3200	1	5000	25	13000	140	13000	1	1	40	688	3184		
Hico.....	425	1	35	41	70	432	25	6	1	1	1	7700	200	1	2000	125	3000	20	3000	1	1	20	325	461		
Hamilton Circuit.....	256	1	25	12	18	275	30	7	1	1	1	12000	800	1	3000	95	5000	41	5000	1	1	21	282	482		
Hico.....	263	1	40	53	34	312	9	3	1	1	1	15000	125	1	3000	165	5000	35	5000	1	1	8	175	678		
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	339	1	37	26	55	348	15	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	5000	348	8000	153	8000	1	1	12	150	236		
Ireland-Walnut.....	305	3	21	10	43	294	12	1	1	1	1	8000	1	1	4000	40	4000	46	4000	1	1	30	596	768		
Meridian.....	392	1	19	3	92	322	15	1	1	1	1	20000	1	1	3000	808	20000	172	20000	1	1	60	630	1540		
McGregor.....	335	1	1	6	43	297	15	1	1	1	1	20000	1	1	3000	385	25000	180	25000	1	1	1	100	100		
Moody.....	171	1	2	8	6	175	1	4	1	1	1	6800	1	1	2500	75	13600	107	13600	1	1	12	150	367		
Moody Circuit.....	172	1	15	1	1	188	15	4	1	1	1	5000	1	1	2500	176	15000	25	15000	1	1	16	48	989		
Mosheim.....	295	1	15	8	30	288	6	1	1	1	1	6941	1	1	2500	941	5000	41	5000	1	1	30	35	118		
Oglesby.....	278	1	20	9	44	263	10	2	1	1	1	7500	1	1	3000	43	4800	40	4800	1	1	28	291	675		
Turnersville.....	255	1	12	6	38	235	9	1	1	1	1	20000	1	1	3000	235	15500	149	15500	1	1	21	443	4862		
Valley Mills.....	5964	13	391	230	946	5700	284	46	1	1	1	69600	1855	4700	3395	132450	1149	1149	44	157650	1105	21	443	4862	14906	
Total.....	6166	17	316	467	504	6166	2	244	47	1	1	631571	2277860	5000	27	68700	2923	3500	44	157650	1105	22	577	7336	22096	
Total Last Year.....	202	4	75	187	442	364	40	1	1	1	4	2	29441	14200	1	900	1068	200	44	25200	114	1	134	2474	7190	
Increase.....																										
Decrease.....																										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Georgetown District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					WOMAN'S WORK						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Churches Dam. or Des.	Parsonages Dam. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Bartlett.....	412	2	10	12	23	611	411	5	1	1	40000	1600	1	7000	1000	1200	647	42300	134					1	25	1070	1780	
Belton.....	670	1	25	53	145	604	604	5	1	1	46000	1600	1	4000	1000	1200	300	22000	78					1	30	1168	1846	
Copperas Cove.....	138	1	19	8	2	163	163	1	2	2	5000	1500	1	2500	1500	1500	166	1500	75					1	16	240	481	
Florence.....	167	1	18	1	1	185	185	1	1	1	5000	32000	1	2000	10000	2612	45	4000	35					2	135	1385	4470	
Georgetown.....	688	2	23	55	30	736	736	2	1	1	10000	30000	1	3000	3000	2612	225	8000	56					2	129	507	788	
Georgetown-Three Forks.....	262	2	21	11	20	274	274	19	1	1	10000	10000	1	3000	625	1379	1879	7200	145					1	14	255	1759	
Hutto-Jonah.....	155	3	8	56	13	201	201	2	2	2	7000	11000	1	2500	2500	250	10	4500	18					1	12	74	32	
Hutto-Jonah.....	241	2	2	7	2	255	255	17	7	7	35000	4500	1	2000	5000	250	10	4500	18					1	8	22	85	
Killeen.....	200	1	20	22	12	255	255	2	2	2	30000	1600	1	4500	400	250	150	15500	125					1	23	146	421	
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	215	1	4	9	11	228	228	2	2	2	8700	1600	1	1600	400	250	2250	20						1	1	1	270	
Notaville.....	210	5	10	21	6	430	430	3	3	3	8700	10000	1	1000	250	1770	2000	20						1	10	245	3060	
Oenaville.....	391	2	14	29	6	430	430	14	2	2	32000	6988	1	3000	3000	274	2500	26						1	28	274	574	
Rogers.....	193	8	6	7	200	189	189	2	2	2	15000	15000	1	3000	600	75	3000	26						1	10	19	84	
Round Rock.....	170	1	12	32	26	189	189	2	2	2	15000	15000	1	7500	3000	3000	100	8700	100					1	88	1300	4400	
Salado-Bell Plains.....	233	1	13	104	18	332	332	13	4	4	150000	15000	1	7500	1964	1964	388	91500	388					1	135	172	3524	
Taylor.....	590	18	36	68	576	1001	1001	11	1	1	18000	15000	1	15000	2196	2196	2500	100						2	50	408	2704	
Temple, First.....	1134	4	59	196	466	1001	1001	4	1	1	5000	5000	1	1500	300	1040	85	6200	31					1	12	45	1116	
Temple, 7th St.....	443	1	8	50	36	466	466	4	1	1	5000	5000	1	3000	500	300	1040	85	6200	31				1	12	45	1116	
Thra-Lawrence.....	186	4	4	4	4	200	200	5	2	2	5000	5000	1	3000	500	300	1040	85	6200	31				1	12	45	1116	
Troy-Pendleton.....	254	1	4	3	6	256	256	5	2	2	5000	5000	1	3000	500	300	1040	85	6200	31				1	12	45	1116	
Total.....	7187	13	233	579	641	7255	7255	137	34	39	573200	70588	20	85600	1625	4000	18788	396500	1836					18	516	8433	29057	
Total Last Year.....	7223	15	162	459	535	7223	7223	101	27	38	41	483200	27125	20	79100	1500	8750	307680	2261	1	2000			22	641	9863	21671	
Increase.....	36	2	71	120	106	142	142	36	7	1	2	90000	43463	6500	125	4750	9093	28850	325	1	2000			4	125	1430	8416	
Decrease.....																												

Waco District

Abbott-Vaughn.....	459	1	15	15	10	480	480	12	2	2	10000	1000	1	3500	100	6500	18							1	15	55	173	
Aquilla Circuit.....	306	4	13	71	252	252	252	4	3	3	5000	81	1	1100	81	1500	15								1	15	55	173
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	374	2	12	9	11	385	385	10	5	5	14500	4704	1	2000	1000	7471	9000	372						2	39	610	1729	
Bruceville-R. M.....	298	7	5	5	305	305	305	7	3	3	11500	135	1	2600	500	1000	251	1500	22					1	10	78	351	
China Springs-S.....	389	47	9	125	300	300	300	39	2	2	12500	135	1	2000	500	92	6500	16						1	24	50	158	
Eddy.....	225	2	4	1	9	222	222	2	2	2	8000	300	1	2500	500	294	2500	58						1	40	884	1591	
Hewitt-Bosqueville.....	292	6	11	9	306	306	306	5	2	2	5000	5000	1	5000	500	569	32000	138						1	40	884	1591	
Hubbard.....	321	1	10	27	19	340	340	10	1	1	10000	8000	1	3000	250	1856	16700	99						1	30	550	864	
Lorena-Spring V.....	287	3	5	5	290	290	290	5	1	1	15000	8000	1	3000	1856	16700	99							1	18	(726)	2681	
Malone.....	158	5	13	26	150	150	150	5	1	1	15000	8000	1	3000	1856	16700	99							1	18	(726)	2681	

Mart.....	614	16	9	21	618	11	3	1	1	70000	22000	1	60000	100	5892	307	1	45	2644	8843								
Mt. Calm.....	374	7	8	5	184	4	4	3	1	7500	7500	1	3000	175	10200	63	1	11	150	271								
Penelope.....	321	1	7	8	344	13	5	3	1	8200	8200	1	2500	45	10200	104	1	11	150	258								
Patricie Hill-K. R.....	363	32	16	20	354	21	5	3	1	35000	97000	3	25000	500	10897	10897	2	15	135	517								
Waco, Gray Ave.....	2415	1	32	186	152	2432	31	24	1	360000	97000	1	350000	15000	137300	14700	1	334	6113	17010								
Waco, First.....	580	2	8	82	14	698	4	2	1	22000	8300	1	5000	2030	2703	2703	1	14	419	2497								
Waco, Herring Ave.....	1084	2	25	40	32	1119	11	1	1	135000	35000	1	8500	3800	85000	469	1	11	85	5219								
Waco, St. John's.....	848	1	126	60	193	843	1	115	6	1	1	4000	7000	4168	8250	119	1	32	2149	5921								
Waco, Wesley.....	431	1	16	94	37	853	1	4	10	1	1	1	8500	700	4168	358	1	32	1034	5555								
Waco Circuit.....	130	2	15	40	17	170	10	7	2	2	8000	1	5500	700	2725	214	1	32	500	3439								
West.....	211	1	7	20	16	222	6	1	1	18000	3640	1	8000	1445	10350	129	1	25	240	486								
Whitney.....	235	1	16	14	2	266	6	1	1	2	10000	1	2000	107	9000	200	1	23	240	1814								
Whitney Circuit.....	.....	2	82	1	84	2	2	4	2	3500	3500	1	2000	40	.....	.....	1	23	256	563					
Total.....	11238	16	468	705	818	11659	2	356	80	42	42	921400	221279	24	106400	18900	2800	35930	521450	2925	1	100	100	28	962	17372	56777	
Total Last Year.....	11566	17	350	872	1347	11566	2	222	70	43	43	895650	237654	24	107150	20400	3150	62941	420750	3235	1	280	250	33	1018	18339	85515	
Increase.....	268	1	108	167	529	93	134	10	1	23750	16375	750	1500	380	27981	100700	310	150	150	5	56	467	28738	
Decrease.....

Waxahachie District

Auburn-Wilson Grove.....	231	27	23	6	275	17	3	4	4	9500	.....	2	2500	300	75	4000	17	1	17	35	92							
Bardwell.....	247	1	7	60	26	288	3	1	4	10000	.....	1	4000	500	120	3200	45	1	6	41	200							
Bethel.....	184	1	3	15	7	195	3	1	1	17500	.....	1	150	.....	225	3000	50	1	1	.....	346					
Boyce.....	238	1	7	3	70	178	3	3	2	5000	.....	1	2500	.....	75	3600	15	1	1	.....	62					
Britton.....	560	2	11	4	16	559	11	2	3	17500	.....	1	5000	.....	215	2000	15	1	1	.....	290					
Bynum.....	324	2	7	124	209	1	2	2	1	7500	.....	1	5000	.....	46	20750	215	1	1	.....	85					
Ennis.....	829	1	30	20	198	781	2	12	4	20330	3200	1	3000	.....	466	23000	99	1	1	.....	85						
Ferris.....	334	2	16	7	41	836	9	1	2	30800	.....	1	2500	50	3540	20750	215	1	1	.....	136						
Forreston.....	354	2	17	15	11	371	14	1	1	7500	.....	1	2000	.....	10000	115000	99	1	1	.....	293					
Hillsboro, First.....	825	27	28	49	831	.....	9	1	1	150000	30000	1	7000	.....	75	3000	69	1	1	.....	384					
Hillsboro, Line St.....	350	2	17	15	11	371	14	1	1	8000	.....	1	3500	.....	102	3000	132	1	1	.....	277					
Italy.....	403	1	60	14	18	459	54	2	2	9000	.....	1	2000	.....	907	3000	132	1	1	.....	384					
Itasca.....	487	1	19	33	78	461	11	2	1	35000	.....	1	3500	.....	102	3000	132	1	1	.....	277					
Maypearl.....	214	9	3	9	217	.....	7	1	1	2000	.....	1	2000	.....	907	3000	132	1	1	.....	1271				
Midlothian.....	504	1	14	23	95	446	6	2	1	15000	.....	1	4000	100	75	28000	132	1	1	.....	384						
Milford.....	371	13	22	13	393	10	8	3	1	70000	.....	1	4000	200	656	85000	328	1	1	.....	1271						
Palmer.....	326	1	76	30	372	.....	1	3	3	11000	.....	2	3000	.....	94	85000	328	1	1	.....	384				
Red Oak.....	408	1	12	27	13	434	11	1	1	25000	3000	1	2500	130	700	9700	38	1	1	.....	478							
Waxahachie Station.....	1357	1	35	65	160	1297	18	10	3	25000	.....	1	7500	5000	1097	58900	203	1	1	.....	258						
Waxahachie Circuit.....	325	2	2	104	31	400	2	5	5	12000	.....	1	3000	600	1097	32500	46	1	1	.....	961						
Total.....	8871	15	320	562	905	8848	2	206	37	47	47	531650	36200	21	64000	3530	6000	18496	344700	1613	1	1	326	298	23	669	8478	28587	
Total Last Year.....	8876	14	410	568	1104	8876	1	229	40	50	46	531160	47850	21	65000	4264	16540	27382	378750	3198	1	1	2500	850	22	711	10850	41430	
Increase.....	1	90	6	199	28	1	3	3	1	500	1	1000	724	10540	8886	1	1	2174	552	42	3372	13843
Decrease.....	5

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Weatherford District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Teachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Patronages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Patronages	Insurance Carried	Churches Dam. or Des.	Patronages Dam. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Aledo	215		17	4	7	229	13	1	4	4	9500		1	1	2500			100	4000	60	1	40	40	1	14	150	310	
Azle	226		22	17	20	245	20	1	3	3	8000		1	1	2100			130	2700	27				1	17	216	157	
Eliasville	131	3	1	1	5	128	17	1	1	1	10000		1	1	3000		750	375	5000	40				1	17	631	631	
Graford	808		38	32	22	856	18	5	4	4	60000		2	2	9500			100	3000	75				2	24	75	250	
Graham Station	358		5	1	25	340	1	4	1	1	7500		1	1	4000			2732	57000	350				1	36	638	3720	
Loving Circuit	305	2	20	23	12	338	17	4	1	1	8220		1	1	1200		150	100	2300	28				1	10	53	116	
Millsap-Brazos	297	3	26	149	163	312	15	5	5	5	15220	1200	1	1	2500		850	674	2000	18				1	9	107	799	
Mineral Wells	1164	3	38	69	74	1197	15	6	1	1	35000		1	1	10000		8000	500	19750	158				1	65	2240	8198	
New Castle	245	1	7	7	8	252	9	1	2	2	3500		1	1	5000		50	50	1000	12				1	15	453	515	
Olney Station	539	1	11	45	81	514	9	1	1	1	35000		1	1	800			30	1000	16				1	7	40	86	
Olney Circuit	138		3	1	2	140	9	1	3	1	5000		1	1	2500			260	3600	32				2	20	268	560	
Palo Pinto	260		20	38	14	304	6	1	4	3	12500		1	1	3000			200	45000	105				1	18	250	555	
Springtown	331		8	9	12	336	13	2	1	1	8500		1	1	2500			308	25000	10				1	27	711	836	
Strawn	170		17	5	6	137	13	2	1	1	3500		2	2	5000	650	800	308	19000	10				1	26	180	498	
Thurber-Gordon	150		10	120	13	275	3	1	1	1	3000		1	1	5000			251	19000	155				1	80	1307	3713	
Weatherford, First	725	6	25	28	30	754	19	5	1	1	3000		1	1	3500			45	6000	50				1	20	192	290	
Weatherford, Courts M.	359		36	53	90	358	24	5	9	3	5000		1	1	2500			20	4000	28				1	20	192	290	
Weatherford Circuit	336		30	112	11	467	24	5	9	3	15200		1	1	2500			20	4000	28				1	20	192	290	
Total	7075	26	358	791	504	7634	206	38	58	40	362470	1200	21	21	60100	65010530	13723	170600	1531	1	40	40	40	18	814	7643	23006	
Total Last Year	7632	23	336	492	613	7632	2	247	50	62	391920	1720	21	21	61700	26879000	15035	167300	1375					19	405	17110	19169	
Increase	457	3	22	299	109	98	41	12	4	16	29450				1600	37	1550	3300	344					1	91	9467	3837	
Decrease																												

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Recapitulation

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					WOMAN'S WORK						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Value of Indebtedness	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Dam. or Des.	Parsonages Dam. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Brownwood.....	959	26	22	466	761	624	1	237	68	65	57	652700	77400	25	95000	750	8100	22586	418150	2572	1	5	5	29	726	8862	34090	
Cisco.....	648	23	214	398	1033	615	1	94	69	48	45	604300	62165	22	55100	7870	13960	11378	348000	2193	3	314	314	18	583	5350	18281	
Cleburne.....	6614	9	269	382	673	6808	1	94	91	51	50	406300	51950	21	66500	3240	1714	15505	200300	2177	3	375	125	21	466	7435	25242	
Corsicana.....	9131	13	337	445	976	8698	1	551	61	46	48	563550	43951	26	99450	889	9700	23839	335055	2265	6	6630	3428	25	786	11855	40887	
Fort Worth.....	16278	30	793	1472	2708	16374	3	233	178	83	38	1601800	326137	25	119500	6785	18375	268746	708800	4251	9	706	456	32	1505	30093	80800	
Gatesville.....	5984	13	391	282	646	6374	1	284	46	33	35	257291	19200	26	69600	1855	4700	8895	132450	1149	1	100	100	21	443	4862	14906	
Georgetown.....	7187	13	233	579	641	7065	1	137	34	39	39	573200	70588	20	85600	1625	4000	18788	336500	1836	1	100	100	28	516	8433	29057	
Waco.....	11298	16	433	705	818	11855	2	368	80	42	42	921400	21279	24	106400	18900	35880	521450	2925	1	1	326	298	23	669	8478	28587	
Waxahachie.....	8871	15	320	562	905	8838	2	206	37	47	47	531650	36200	21	64000	8530	6000	344700	1613	1	1	40	40	18	314	7643	28006	
Weatherford.....	7075	26	358	791	504	7534	1	206	38	58	40	362470	1200	21	60100	650	10550	13728	170900	1531	1	1	40	40	18	314	7643	28006
Total.....	83363	184	3665	6323	8366	38786	14	2296	648	493	466	6475191	1909180	231	811250	46094	79499	487431	3516005	22511	16	6	6782	4760	233	6970	11088	57323
Total Last Year.....	89999	187	3983	6623	9231	89699	15	2466	653	515	482	6041351	1788697	236	822900	6184	194106	854237	3296905	27903	4	1	15100	1250	257	7626	130136	527406
Increase.....	1636	3	318	300	134	1263	1	170	5	22	16	433810	120483	5	11650	15747	14207	53194	219100	5382	14	5	2782	3510	24	656	19073	46517
Decrease.....																												

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Brownwood District

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	No. in Fellowship
	Church Papers Taken—General Organ	Church Papers Taken—Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Grade Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Other Purposes						Amount Raised for All
Ballinger.....	2	20	1	80	25	15	148	1	40	31	20	330	421	7	11	8	20	132	432	584	733				
Bangs.....	2	8	2	30	5	17	27	3	28	18	150	176	371	10	22	25	10	50	160	220	247				
Blanket.....	1	10	2	50	3	30	37	2	22	12	14	200	350	16	37	4	4	22	188	196	226				
Bronck.....	1	9	3	66	8	6	65	2	20	18	205	283	19	13	1	6	4	22	213	217	232				
Brownwood, Central.....	3	32	3	98	39	3	91	1	18	39	18	350	638	11	48	8	30	51	701	849	932				
Brownwood, First.....	4	60	2	141	61	17	10	88	1	50	36	360	743	16	43	18	30	26	1577	1938	1691				
Coleman.....	4	35	3	180	35	5	415	455	1	48	18	49	600	715	54	30	10	28	256	350	330				
Coleman Circuit.....	1	10	1	29	.....	.....	.....	3	23	12	36	247	323	11	27	1	5	55	215	335	408	
Comanche.....	2	17	1	36	24	9	40	73	1	28	8	200	256	4	6	4	5	34	150	177	177				
Comanche Circuit.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	18	12	141	171	14	6	4	5	160	189	156	166
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	1	3	1	30	.....	.....	.....	1	10	75	85	385	366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	47
Gustine-Lamkin.....	1	12	1	26	.....	.....	.....	1	10	109	120	109	120	2	2	2	4	16	60	80	180	
Indian Creek.....	1	8	1	36	5	10	26	5	12	98	110	20	247	8	1	1	28	175	204	214					
May-Johnson M.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	12	60	68	68	110	20	2	2	8	45	55	55		
Norton-Mazeland.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	60	68	68	110	20	2	2	8	45	55	55	
Novice.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	60	68	68	110	20	2	2	8	45	55	55		
Proctor.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	60	68	68	110	20	2	2	8	45	55	55		
Robert Lee.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	60	68	68	110	20	2	2	8	45	55	55		
Rockwood.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	60	68	68	110	20	2	2	8	45	55	55		
Santa Anna.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	60	68	68	110	20	2	2	8	45	55	55		
Talpa-Crews.....	1	18	5	102	18	.....	.....	2	21	212	283	18	5	5	4	4	28	187	199	247			
Winchell-Mt. View.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	60	68	68	110	20	2	2	8	45	55	55		
Wingate.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	60	68	68	110	20	2	2	8	45	55	55		
Winters.....	1	40	3	79	107	5	162	1	40	22	12	280	354	21	20	15	5	50	361	416	578				
Total.....	26	327	38	1047	351	62	979	1392	48	657	299	426	5365	7219	301	343	60	143	592	6976	7711	42	9183		
Total Last Year.....	30	355	32	920	518	41	464	1023	47	658	400	366	6117	7228	360	350	64	188	671	9849	10708	4	11731		
Increase.....	4	28	6	127	167	21	515	369	1	1	101	60	252	9	59	7	4	45	79	2873	2997	1	2548		
Decrease.....	

Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	1	20	1	31	15	.....	10	251	1	52	64	.....	711	837	22	69	4	10	1938	1973	.....	1973
Bullock.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	34	26	.....	220	280	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	250
Bunyan.....	1	5	1	25	8	2	28	38	4	40	8	4	120	362	15	30	5	4	86	132	218	251
Caddo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....	.....	120	137	11	12	3	4	.....	.....	.....	105
Carbon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	220	242	8	4	.....	.....	190	198	.....	264
Cisco, First.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	6	4	.....	296	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1509	1531	1623
Cisco, 12th St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	15	.....	.....	120	145	10	14	.....	.....	4	106	112	130

Grand Total Table 2

Cross Cut.....	2	16	3	1	15	12	30	42	4	24	172	202	6	6	40	159	159	202
DeLeon Station.....	3	1	20	6	40	60	1	39	34	22	204	289	10	4	40	632	720	780
DeLeon Circuit.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	4	36	210	250	100	7	100	100	100	100	100
Desdemona.....	1	1	1	20	2	2	1	11	6	48	65	65	1	5	48	76	129	131
Dublin.....	2	2	40	10	5	15	1	41	31	15	210	297	10	40	20	290	292	307
Eastland.....	3	2	53	10	62	72	1	43	30	35	457	566	10	20	7	286	253	325
Eolian-Park.....	3	2	30	8	23	8	3	23	8	82	113	113	1	12	8	75	83	83
German.....	3	17	1	16	10	8	22	40	1	19	121	161	18	18	5	68	189	302
Pioneer.....	1	9	2	18	13	3	2	18	4	34	12	105	177	18	2	18	110	146
Ranger.....	1	12	2	60	10	5	60	75	1	35	45	400	445	35	6	321	328	403
Rising Star.....	1	6	3	85	35	13	6	19	25	162	207	1	17	5	12	240	252	294
Scranton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	14	98	27	714	160	46	381	588	37	514	372	111	4283	5950	211	346	14	185
Total Last Year.....	18	151	28	650	334	108	628	1070	43	573	310	127	4484	5784	214	253	11	102
Increase.....										62					193	3	83	
Decrease.....	4	53	1	64	174	62	247	482	6	59					171	2045	2644	2764

Cleburne District

Alvarado Station.....	1	10	1	25	17	20	37	1	16	125	141	13	37	3	33	150	183	220
Blum-Rio Vista.....	1	8	1	30	5	10	15	3	14	118	171	9	10	3	4	150	184	154
Bluffdale Circuit.....	1	7	2	30	5	10	15	3	21	177	177	30	14	10	14	124	141	141
Burleson-Crowley.....	1	8	1	36	25	100	125	1	23	177	177	15	23	6	48	582	626	648
Cleburne, Anglin St.....	1	8	3	80	29	8	251	288	1	18	322	326	12	31	72	454	532	657
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.....	1	12	3	65	27	13	65	105	1	48	12	230	12	3	248	248	248	536
Cleburne, Main St.....	1	13	2	75	40	9	100	149	1	26	12	14	260	314	3	36	360	548
Covington-Osceola.....	1	8	1	52	5	5	5	2	20	198	226	27	25	4	24	207	234	234
Godley-Tolar.....	1	5	1	20	20	4	24	1	73	15	10	153	12	3	8	112	125	125
Glen Rose.....	1	8	1	20	10	17	27	1	18	114	143	12	12	3	35	121	159	183
Granbury Station.....	3	10	1	20	10	17	27	1	53	204	227	16	16	3	60	583	643	670
Grandview Station.....	8	1	40	3	10	18	4	22	270	323	14	12	12	2	6	115	123	123
Huckabay Circuit.....	8	1	40	3	10	18	4	22	225	250	2	12	12	3	5	114	122	122
Joshua Circuit.....	1	10	1	70	13	7	34	54	1	304	339	6	9	6	14	165	185	198
Morgan-Kopperl.....	1	10	1	70	13	7	34	54	1	172	190	18	18	10	134	250	250	265
Stephenville.....	1	7	2	35	5	2	12	1	40	337	422	14	30	3	20	212	237	249
Venus.....	13	118	27	744	194	56	631	881	44	520	171	51	4233	5028	195	319	29	89
Total.....	18	203	27	741	133	30	811	974	44	529	156	161	4447	5293	334	276	25	155
Total Last Year.....	5	85	3	61	26	20	93	93	9	110	214	265	139	43	4	67	104	574
Increase.....																		
Decrease.....																		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Corsicana District

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table 2							
	Church Papers Taken— General Organ	Church Papers Taken— Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Answer Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Depart- ment	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun- day School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Other Purposes Amount Raised for All		Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship		
																											Church Papers Taken	Conference Organ
Barry.....	1	4	1	20	20	20	20	20	1	18	10	7	200	200	1	1	6	3	3	35	88	88	1	1	10	164		
Blooming Grove.....	3	17	1	15	5	4	49	49	3	13	10	7	143	153	21	1	6	3	3	161	161	161	1	1	10	164		
Chaffield.....	1	1	1	10	5	4	12	12	1	29	11	11	229	229	6	7	7	6	18	180	180	201	201	1	1	10		
Cooledge Station.....	1	1	1	10	12	52	64	64	3	33	11	11	223	272	6	7	7	6	25	393	393	399	399	1	1	10		
Cooledge Circuit.....	2	12	1	35	50	75	125	125	3	30	16	16	300	368	17	6	6	6	25	190	190	215	215	1	1	10		
Corsicana, First.....	25	90	1	85	50	75	125	125	3	90	90	124	785	1089	10	82	14	20	18	2992	2992	3279	1	1	10	3529		
Corsicana, 11th Ave.....	1	1	1	35	5	5	30	35	1	36	20	15	267	338	36	5	3	3	38	106	106	147	147	1	1	10		
Corsicana, North Side.....	1	1	1	33	6	2	7	15	1	14	46	19	206	285	16	1	1	1	30	259	259	294	294	1	1	10		
Dayson.....	2	20	3	87	86	84	120	120	2	30	12	20	373	435	13	28	1	1	14	1400	1400	1421	1421	1	1	10		
Emhouse.....	1	1	1	16	25	36	36	36	2	18	24	27	140	203	2	11	1	5	17	147	147	169	169	1	1	10		
Eureka.....	1	1	1	25	22	22	22	22	3	36	6	9	185	164	2	9	1	5	65	257	257	327	327	1	1	10		
Frost.....	1	1	1	20	5	15	20	20	1	25	12	10	206	218	23	7	4	3	60	190	190	258	258	1	1	10		
Groesbeck.....	1	1	1	20	7	7	7	7	3	20	15	10	176	213	12	33	4	3	13	190	190	258	258	1	1	10		
Kereens Station.....	1	1	1	12	4	4	4	4	2	11	10	10	46	67	1	1	1	3	30	78	78	88	88	1	1	10		
Kerens Circuit.....	2	1	1	12	12	12	12	12	2	20	14	18	228	280	27	18	6	6	20	179	179	208	208	1	1	10		
Kirvin Streetman.....	1	5	1	35	4	6	16	16	1	45	40	40	385	510	12	48	3	23	36	634	634	743	743	1	1	10		
Mertens-Irene.....	1	1	1	30	4	6	6	6	1	28	18	18	228	280	27	18	6	6	20	179	179	208	208	1	1	10		
Messia.....	1	1	1	30	4	6	6	6	1	28	18	18	228	280	27	18	6	6	20	179	179	208	208	1	1	10		
Pardon-Harmony.....	8	2	2	20	5	6	11	11	3	45	40	40	385	510	12	48	3	23	36	634	634	743	743	1	1	10		
Rice.....	1	1	1	27	10	5	15	30	1	29	5	19	120	181	6	31	3	9	70	147	147	228	228	1	1	10		
Richard.....	1	1	1	38	20	6	60	86	2	14	12	9	164	199	5	3	4	4	42	148	148	194	194	1	1	10		
Thornton.....	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	2	14	12	9	155	155	5	5	2	2	21	193	193	218	218	1	1	10		
Worham.....	1	1	1	10	5	5	5	5	1	24	15	30	138	207	7	54	2	5	22	400	400	427	427	1	1	10		
Total.....	44	248	27	577	153	28	424	647	41	597	374	358	5141	6806	246	472	45	137	872	8978	8978	9887	1	98	125	2	10	10759
Total Last Year.....	43	539	28	706	171	82	391	651	44	614	402	327	5308	6413	244	438	56	202	938	9029	9029	10126	1	89	186	1	10	10952
Increase.....	1	109	1	129	18	54	38	38	3	17	28	30	167	398	2	34	11	65	66	51	51	139	4	61	2	10	193	
Decrease.....	4	341	1	129	18	54	38	38	4	17	28	30	167	398	2	34	11	65	66	51	51	139	4	61	2	10	193	

Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	3	17	3	110	108	10	177	295	1	50	50	85	500	685	13	47	4	10	120	616	616	746	746	1	1	10	1041
Arlington Hts.....	1	12	2	44	125	13	162	300	1	72	39	3	673	787	72	30	4	5	17	7500	7500	7880	7880	1	1	10	7880
Bonbrook.....	3	25	3	54	31	10	110	151	1	43	16	16	366	425	4	53	12	34	58	565	565	661	661	8	1	31	6197
Boulevard.....	12	36	2	55	250	26	120	396	1	95	98	109	899	1092	33	88	5	25	538	5288	5288	5801	5801	1	1	10	6197
Central.....	1	1	1	2	46	127	7	250	384	1	19	10	125	154	9	8	2	2	11	153	153	168	168	1	1	10	552
College Hts.....	1	1	1	2	12	8	8	8	1	15	7	7	127	149	8	8	2	2	3	193	193	198	198	1	1	10	201
Diamond Hill.....	1	1	1	6	46	45	90	135	1	22	20	20	241	283	31	7	2	2	15	283	283	300	300	1	1	10	435
Englewood.....	1	1	1	6	46	45	90	135	1	22	20	20	241	283	31	7	2	2	15	283	283	300	300	1	1	10	435

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table 2						
	Church Papers Taken—General Papers	Church Papers Taken—Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniver Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes		Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—Members	Lay Activities—Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship
Bartlett.....	1	10	3	40	45	8	7	103	1	54	15	35	218	302	10	111	5	12	69	374	453	60	100	1	1	556	
Betton.....	3	12	3	70	70	12	100	182	1	34	35	24	410	469	10	111	5	14	60	687	761	1	60	1	1048		
Copperas Cove.....	1	3	1	20	20	7	7	7	1	16	8	24	106	130	19	27	2	6	33	85	122	1	100	1	180		
Florence.....	2	10	1	20	20	7	7	7	1	20	20	27	115	144	8	7	1	5	120	140	140	1	100	1	140		
Georgetown.....	5	43	3	135	85	5	85	151	2	40	26	70	400	536	8	11	12	4	28	1393	1538	1	100	1	1613		
Granger.....	1	14	1	16	47	5	5	104	2	15	26	10	122	125	11	10	4	4	26	174	177	1	100	1	202		
Holland-Three Forks.....	1	18	1	21	47	5	5	104	2	20	10	10	138	168	11	10	4	2	26	140	168	1	100	1	281		
Hutto-Jonah.....	1	9	2	42	20	20	20	20	2	18	6	156	156	168	11	10	4	2	26	140	168	1	100	1	168		
Jarrrell.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Killeen.....	1	8	2	42	20	20	20	20	2	18	6	156	156	168	11	10	4	2	26	140	168	1	100	1	206		
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	1	10	1	36	14	3	3	17	1	22	14	46	200	304	40	1	3	5	50	200	250	1	100	1	270		
Notanville.....	1	10	1	36	14	3	3	17	1	22	14	46	200	304	40	1	3	5	50	200	250	1	100	1	270		
Oenaville.....	1	10	1	36	14	3	3	17	1	22	14	46	200	304	40	1	3	5	50	200	250	1	100	1	270		
Rogers.....	1	10	1	36	14	3	3	17	1	22	14	46	200	304	40	1	3	5	50	200	250	1	100	1	270		
Round Rock.....	1	10	1	36	14	3	3	17	1	22	14	46	200	304	40	1	3	5	50	200	250	1	100	1	270		
Salado-Bell Plains.....	2	8	2	47	12	4	116	132	3	25	18	9	209	261	15	8	5	7	47	192	240	1	100	1	372		
Taylor.....	2	15	2	20	25	14	51	90	3	34	7	8	295	344	18	28	7	7	24	258	284	1	100	1	284		
Temple, First.....	2	15	2	20	25	14	51	90	3	34	7	8	295	344	18	28	7	7	24	258	284	1	100	1	284		
Temple, 7th St.....	1	18	2	56	50	5	103	151	1	62	40	42	220	344	18	17	8	15	115	530	660	1	100	1	750		
Thrall-Lawrence.....	1	15	2	33	50	5	49	104	2	36	35	39	259	369	5	10	9	18	40	667	716	1	100	1	820		
Troy-Pendleton.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	12	17	183	218	4	12	4	12	142	142	142	1	100	1	142			
Total.....	25	204	26	557	398	48	521	1010	34	526	351	310	4212	4907	190	234	42	121	795	7520	8462	1	60	1	8566		
Total Last Year.....	21	172	27	704	420	79	622	1226	35	545	292	297	4331	5479	147	507	55	162	1031	8241	9546	2	110	2	1084		
Increase.....	4	32	1	147	22	31	101	216	1	19	59	13	119	572	43	273	13	42	236	721	1084	1	50	225	65	1376	
Decrease.....																											

Waco District

Abbot-Vaughn.....	1	9	4	120	20	3	16	39	2	33	26	16	298	373	15	20	4	4	25	362	391	1	100	1	430
Aquilla Circuit.....	1	1	2	50	30	30	30	30	2	16	5	5	150	170	2	18	1	4	25	100	129	1	100	1	159
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	1	17	2	70	70	12	100	182	1	27	12	12	208	247	10	10	5	5	38	316	359	1	100	1	359
Bruceville-R. M.....	1	12	3	39	20	7	27	33	3	27	12	12	230	263	4	2	1	5	10	235	245	1	100	1	245
China Springs-S.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	200	215	30	4	4	4	34	101	135	1	100	1	135
Eddy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	140	164	2	11	6	4	16	125	145	1	100	1	145
Hewitt-Eosqueville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	230	259	5	3	3	4	31	141	176	1	100	1	192
Hubbard.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	215	263	10	32	10	10	25	246	281	1	100	1	361
Lorena-Spring V.....	1	21	1	30	21	9	50	80	1	25	8	15	121	135	6	6	2	5	12	115	156	1	100	1	164
Malone.....	1	3	1	20	12	32	12	32	1	12	12	12	100	112	7	5	5	5	12	115	156	1	100	1	156

Mart.....	1	12	1	30	10	15	25	1	40	30	240	310	15	4	4	8	60	913	281	306						
Mt. Calm.....	1	14	1	35	5	15	20	3	12	14	120	156	18	7	6	20	20	554	379	379						
Penelope.....	1	15	1	35	5	15	20	3	24	15	271	310	18	7	6	30	30	210	240	260						
Prairie Hill-K. R.....	7	14	6	68	20	4	86	110	86	158	5	170	218	22	20	4	240	200	207	207						
Waco, Austin Ave.....	6	51	2	68	20	4	86	110	1	133	44	1240	1823	54	79	14	60	4200	4500	4846						
Waco, Clay Ave.....	1	6	1	18	7	33	60	1	44	22	15	315	396	6	45	13	10	99	1933	2042						
Waco, First.....	1	20	2	42	75	73	148	1	69	45	12	482	608	17	4	12	138	704	854	1092						
Waco, Herring Ave.....	2	8	3	98	67	6	140	213	2	49	25	12	660	746	90	45	38	820	888	1071						
Waco, St. John's.....	2	12	2	31	60	17	60	137	1	40	33	485	558	15	25	3	10	133	824	967						
Waco, Wesley.....	1	9	1	30	17	12	12	1	24	10	180	194	10	8	2	2	40	350	395	404						
Waco Circuit.....	1	8	2	90	35	5	100	140	2	18	12	209	230	5	5	4	34	174	212	212						
West.....	9	3	1	15	5	3	8	1	14	11	131	156	14	4	4	34	40	350	395	655						
Whitney.....	1	2	1	15	5	3	8	1	22	12	129	151	18	16	10	10	259	269	277	277						
Whitney Circuit.....	1	2	1	15	5	3	8	1	6	6	24	30	2	2	8	8	8	8	8	8						
Total.....	44	253	26	736	357	63	650	1070	38	682	458	133	6519	7792	362	391	54	169	1048	12454	13671	1	239	2	14950	
Total Last Year.....	28	261	34	902	442	78	1265	1785	41	692	422	164	6528	7806	314	199	53	20	1238	13677	15123	1	225	1	17133	
Increase.....	16	8	8	166	85	15	615	715	3	10	36	31	9	14	43	8	4	39	190	1223	1452	1	14	2	2153	
Decrease.....																										

Waxahachie District

Auburn-Wilson Grove.....	3	6	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	139	150	24	7	.....	2	18	131	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Bardwell.....	1	3	1	21	5	16	.....	.....	2	13	95	108	4	73	.....	3	19	126	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
Bethel.....	1	8	1	21	12	13	25	3	14	14	114	128	7	29	8	8	19	133	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
Boyce.....	3	2	35	2	3	37	42	4	24	6	174	204	5	8	2	3	24	287	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314
Britton.....	1	6	1	30	25	25	25	2	16	10	295	337	3	2	2	5	4	199	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
Eynum.....	1	25	1	30	25	7	109	141	1	56	48	36	440	580	16	55	16	150	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
Ferris.....	1	4	1	30	25	7	109	141	1	22	51	24	126	223	12	42	4	172	1070	1256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1256
Forreston.....	1	18	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	8	105	131	6	4	5	20	152	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194
Hillsboro, First.....	1	20	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60	50	100	600	810	6	4	20	160	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
Hillsboro, Line St.....	1	10	3	100	36	8	20	64	1	13	15	165	193	15	4	1	10	185	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197
Italy.....	1	25	1	25	7	8	7	22	5	36	38	33	328	435	30	13	5	12	352	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384
Itasca.....	3	35	2	40	12	20	32	1	44	16	61	351	472	11	66	9	5	12	553	570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	570
Maypearl.....	1	8	1	15	10	2	7	19	1	16	10	12	160	198	8	53	5	25	225	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
Midlothian.....	3	26	2	64	30	25	55	1	31	39	20	290	380	97	9	8	7	112	554	573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	573
Milford.....	1	5	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	20	20	145	215	6	2	3	7	167	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174
Palmer.....	1	5	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	28	20	20	20	227	6	6	9	46	246	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301
Red Oak.....	1	12	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	15	225	270	11	24	6	9	56	291	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	356
Waxahachie Station.....	1	2	1	25	10	4	54	1	85	63	483	611	50	136	.....	18	183	790	921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	921	
Waxahachie Circuit.....	1	2	1	25	10	40	50	4	50	26	387	413	1	19	.....	9	22	301	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	
Total.....	22	204	25	609	199	47	370	616	38	627	417	314	4878	6236	209	551	48	719	6072	6915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6915
Total Last Year.....	20	207	32	696	387	47	803	1237	41	619	414	357	5343	6718	384	1116	88	1080	7433	8663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8663
Increase.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	43	465	482	125	565	40	26	361	1361	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Weatherford District

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table 2						
	Church Papers Taken— General Organ	Church Papers Taken— Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Depart- ment	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Courses	Amount Raised on Sun- day School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes		Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Wesley Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship
Aledo	4	15	1	17	8	2	9	19	2	13		110	122	16	11	3	3	32	96	131							150
Arle	1	6	1	20	5	5	10	54	1	11		94	105	7	7	3	5	2	83	90						100	
Elisaville	1	5	1	27	7	22	54	1	3	16		101	138	1	1	3	3	6	200	148						208	
Grafton	5	26	2	40	7	657	696	4	34	31	14	412	491	32	32	3	8	100	545	653	1	105	380			1729	
Graham Station	1	5	2	32	40	7	47	4	22	20	6	260	290	4	5	3	9	28	208	235						177	
Graham Station	1	5	2	32	40	7	47	4	22	20	6	260	290	4	5	3	9	28	208	235						275	
Yering Circuit	2	12	1	17	18	22	40	8	20	10	13	158	224	19	5	2	15	120	1307	1447						1648	
Mississippi	3	26	3	98	29	26	26	4	25	18	36	500	584	22	40	5	15	175	590	609						329	
Mineral Wells	1	7	1	19	25	4	55	84	2	15	150	165	150	165	2	2	2	18	225	245						329	
New Castle	1	10	3	65	62	40	102	1	27	30	40	400	470	6	6	2	5	100	437	549						651	
Onney Station	1	3							30	246		142	157	2	2	12	13	13	115	180						180	
Palo Pinto									30	246		142	157	2	2	12	13	13	115	180						233	
Springtown									30	246		142	157	2	2	12	13	13	115	180						233	
Strawn									30	246		142	157	2	2	12	13	13	115	180						233	
Thurber-Gordon									30	246		142	157	2	2	12	13	13	115	180						233	
Weatherford, First	5	35	3	93	83	6	112	201	2	16	6	188	210	7	6	1	9	13	360	398						294	
Weatherford, Courts M.	2	10	2	45	87	6	142	155	1	41	18	394	504	30	48	3	15	119	587	721						922	
Weatherford Circuit	1	5	1	28	3	18	25	6	29	16	15	219	279	36	52	8	15	35	247	290						445	
Total	28	161	24	630	418	461	1200	1654	46	450	196	4338	5227	277	186	20	113	659	5722	6749	1105	380				8393	
Total Last Year	23	130	27	636	464	67	1390	1946	45	472	182	4471	5140	257	211	28	111	753	5800	6654	1	64	300			8399	
Increase	3	31	3	6	26	21	190	292	1	13	47	143	87	30	25	8	2	94	78	85	41	80				6	
Decrease																											

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities Recapitulation

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	No. in Fellowship	Grand Total Table 2			
	Church Papers Taken—General Organ	Church Papers Taken—Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Grade Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes								
Brownwood.....	26	327	38	1047	351	62	979	1392	48	657	299	426	5865	7219	301	343	60	143	592	4976	771	1	40	80	14	42	9183	
Cisco.....	14	98	27	713	160	46	381	588	87	514	372	111	4283	5250	211	340	14	185	413	6655	6858	1	20	30	.....	.....	7799
Cleburne.....	13	118	27	744	194	56	631	881	44	520	171	51	4233	5028	195	319	29	89	594	6411	7094	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7975
Constance.....	44	348	27	577	153	28	424	647	41	597	374	358	5141	6806	246	472	45	137	872	3978	9987	1	93	125	2	10	10759	
Fort Worth.....	46	341	59	1500	1573	202	1961	3736	38	1065	710	308	10707	12790	568	670	49	234	3330	38558	39422	6	371	83	3	39	48241	
Gatesville.....	22	137	22	549	71	51	418	540	46	430	176	56	3436	4174	256	151	20	70	386	3897	4353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4893
Georgetown.....	25	204	26	557	398	48	521	1010	34	526	351	310	4212	4907	190	234	42	121	795	7520	8462	1	60	100	.....	.....	9566
Waco.....	44	253	26	736	857	63	650	1070	38	682	458	133	6519	7792	322	391	54	169	1048	12454	13671	1	239	2	.....	.....	14980
Waxahachie.....	22	204	25	509	199	47	370	616	38	627	417	314	4878	6236	209	551	48	124	719	6072	6749	1	105	380	.....	.....	7531
Weatherford.....	28	161	24	630	418	46	1200	1654	45	450	165	196	4328	5227	277	186	20	113	659	8722	8749	1	105	380	.....	.....	8893
Total.....	284	2091	301	7565	3874	649	7535	12134	409	6083	3493	2263	36022	65429	2815	3667	181	1185	9408	10583	11222	12	689	1037	25	108	124320	
Total Last Year.....	277	2417	311	8181	5200	753	9172	15456	424	6184	3490	2516	55210	67140	2937	4998	485	1368	10902	99075	112018	12	651	1705	15	142	129003	
Increase.....	7	326	10	616	1326	104	1637	3322	15	116	253	8	1711	122	1341	104	483	1494	1508	796	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial
Brownwood District

CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR										Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year									
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid						Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	Golden Cross Fund	On Pledge	Superannuate	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects
Ballinger.....	352	380	3000	2650	20	10	839	760	585	470	135	50	50	15	178	38	192	935	3463	732	9854	54	9800	
Bangs.....	249	200	1700	186	403	124	50	186	403	124	50	186	403	124	50	186	403	124	50	186	403	124	50	186
Blanket.....	164	89	1638	394	197	265	138	394	197	265	138	394	197	265	138	394	197	265	138	394	197	265	138	394
Bronck.....	185	136	1500	1183	10	5	444	167	299	48	30	18	10	10	10	10	103	195	408	282	2480	450	21012	
Brownwood, Central.....	445	445	3600	3600	15	15	1059	1059	714	714	100	9	9	9	2	7	179	3515	4822	1691	17321	12364	20386	
Brownwood, First.....	521	523	4250	30	30	1244	1244	338	838	706	222	222	222	222	50	50	309	3612	1147	1211	12364	300	7466	
Coleman.....	440	440	3600	3600	20	20	1047	1047	706	706	222	222	222	222	50	50	309	3612	1147	1211	12364	300	7466	
Coleman Circuit.....	173	110	1540	1015	10	10	415	14	280	7	25	25	25	25	5	5	101	521	3470	408	7766	300	7466	
Comanche.....	294	250	3000	2300	20	20	699	515	471	135	35	35	35	35	5	5	101	521	3470	408	7766	300	7466	
Comanche Circuit.....	173	95	1400	850	10	10	415	9	280	6	10	10	10	10	5	5	101	521	3470	408	7766	300	7466	
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	138	78	1250	710	10	5	331	52	223	35	30	30	30	30	5	5	100	318	119	169	1629	40	1589	
Gustine-Larkin.....	190	108	1500	872	10	5	456	36	307	25	21	12	12	12	5	5	100	318	119	169	1629	40	1589	
Indian Creek.....	127	52	1200	650	5	5	303	16	205	12	30	30	30	30	5	5	25	84	680	47	1566	1609	1609	
May-Johnson M.....	144	108	1400	976	5	5	346	40	233	12	30	30	30	30	5	5	25	84	680	47	1566	1609	1609	
Norton-Mazeland.....	146	94	1200	803	10	10	350	86	236	58	24	24	24	24	16	16	42	75	392	180	5460	336	1264	
Novice.....	108	50	972	582	5	5	259	38	175	15	15	15	15	15	5	5	36	470	250	214	1653	336	1264	
Proctor.....	84	41	600	308	5	5	202	8	133	3	9	9	9	9	4	4	10	24	240	47	694	104	590	
Robert Lee.....	143	143	1267	1267	10	10	343	90	231	60	40	40	40	40	76	76	76	388	526	278	2878	31	2847	
Rockwood.....	135	111	1360	1134	5	5	324	62	219	48	40	40	40	40	21	21	75	250	290	220	2247	60	2187	
Santa Anna.....	280	280	2500	2500	15	15	663	222	447	148	69	69	69	69	105	105	166	606	850	538	5494	229	5265	
Talpa-Craws.....	181	161	1525	1431	5	5	435	100	293	26	25	25	25	25	5	5	79	448	917	247	3469	229	3240	
Winchell-Mt. View.....	109	85	1241	1180	5	5	262	15	176	10	8	8	8	8	9	9	50	190	1225	167	2944	100	2844	
Wingate.....	100	16	800	512	5	5	240	9	162	5	6	6	6	6	27	27	22	27	41	40	678	100	578	
Winthers.....	355	355	3000	3000	15	15	846	250	570	150	33	33	33	33	15	15	73	1660	1140	578	7269	300	7466	
Total.....	5236	4300	45343	37976	255	160	12614	6123	3431	8769	1212	150	150	150	410	410	2002	20334	34080	9183	119959	1704	118255	
Total Last Year.....	5250	5043	44345	43041	250	239	12186	9210	5236	6242	1079	537	537	537	1715	903	1789	24012	64820	11731	170161	2657	167504	
Increase.....	14	743	98	5065	5	79	329	3087	195	2473	133	187	187	187	1305	353	213	3478	30730	2548	50202	953	49249	
Decrease.....	14	743	98	5065	5	79	329	3087	195	2473	133	187	187	1305	353	213	3478	30730	2548	50202	953	49249		

Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	660	600	4000	4000	30	30	1268	1268	815	815	500	500	500	500	17	17	645	5432	2082	1973	19762	1738	18024
Bullock.....	100	100	1090	1100	5	5	287	195	195	13	13	13	13	13	14	14	44	200	265	250	2022	120	1902
Bunyan.....	165	107	1085	1322	10	10	300	25	228	20	27	27	27	27	35	35	48	103	331	251	1640	105	1649
Caddo.....	138	158	1200	1020	8	8	247	70	112	30	32	32	32	34	35	35	40	103	633	105	2406	105	2406
Carbon.....	137	87	1164	858	10	10	365	30	232	20	22	22	22	22	30	30	87	239	173	264	1769	105	1769
Cisco, First.....	536	536	3600	3600	26	26	983	200	663	124	100	100	100	100	30	30	100	1125	1566	1623	9040	1010	8030
Cisco, 12th St.....	153	115	1075	828	5	5	133	75	111	48	7	7	7	7	2	2	11	271	514	130	2006	1010	2006

Gross Cut.....	151	130	1149	972	7	10	928	32	223	20	20	56	220	133	202	1567	1567	
DeLeon Station.....	285	285	2000	2000	15	10	539	350	363	236	236	107	638	494	780	5125	170	
DeLeon Circuit.....	30	827	632	5	3	827	65	192	192	25	25	59	125	10	100	1033	4855	
Deedmona.....	242	154	1900	1300	10	11	395	55	291	40	11	59	158	415	131	2850	41	
Dublin.....	346	346	2400	2400	17	17	670	343	450	200	100	84	620	1324	307	5776	200	
Eastland.....	600	600	4000	4000	29	29	972	600	658	400	114	160	2060	5593	325	14632	14632	
Ellian-Parks.....	117	72	1136	746	5	5	258	52	169	6	18	42	83	15	302	1034	1034	
Gorman.....	215	215	1500	1500	15	15	388	326	257	218	100	67	108	729	302	3648	3648	
Pioneer.....	139	93	1061	807	7	5	343	40	230	20	2	5	192	70	146	1396	13	
Rangers.....	560	450	3600	3000	29	29	1011	680	680	26	26	23	2400	2150	403	8501	8501	
Rising Star.....	300	300	2100	2100	12	12	505	30	341	20	20	69	250	1700	294	4840	4840	
Scranton.....	106	53	930	437	5	5	257	22	341	20	20	10	147	84	934	924	924	
Total.....	5000	4474	35317	32139	250	200	9528	3607	6422	2249	1164	1628	14390	2400	18251	88552	3292	
Total Last Year.....	5014	4840	36393	35204	279	253	9898	7139	6671	4188	600	1765	19179	1052400	10563	126244	6384	
Increase.....	14	366	576	3015	29	53	370	3538	249	1939	564	137	4789	20033	2764	37692	3072	
Decrease.....																		

Cleburne District

Alvarado Station.....	300	300	2000	2000	11	11	487	438	328	295	67	231	300	1833	220	5760	232	
Alvarado Circuit.....	108	72	950	578	4	4	251	61	159	30	38	31	175	60	154	1120	5528	
Blum-Rio Vista.....	116	83	784	578	5	5	376	213	249	175	10	50	50	300	141	1428	1120	
Bluffdale Circuit.....	150	95	950	768	7	7	366	293	246	145	10	199	376	226	207	1935	1935	
Burleson-Crovelley.....	194	169	1200	1185	7	7	723	723	487	487	33	123	778	457	648	3530	3413	
Cleburne, Arglin St.....	373	373	5000	2000	14	14	822	270	215	134	10	122	778	2762	657	7950	117	
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.....	200	200	1400	1400	8	8	322	270	215	134	10	122	778	2431	596	5377	4092	
Cleburne, Mann St.....	598	598	4000	4000	24	24	1140	1140	91	791	67	174	2101	5356	1590	21147	382	
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	250	254	1600	1600	10	10	371	104	249	100	20	35	2700	2050	548	4431	850	
Coyington-Osceola.....	150	146	1200	994	7	7	325	119	219	81	11	44	360	656	193	2385	2385	
Glen Rose.....	250	250	1500	1500	11	10	341	135	219	200	6	46	217	1779	254	4862	4862	
Codley-Tolar.....	225	169	1500	1500	11	10	341	135	219	200	6	46	217	789	123	3003	150	
Glen Rose.....	141	95	900	1377	5	4	271	100	181	30	16	18	89	484	183	2659	2659	
Granbury Station.....	400	211	2250	1600	13	8	606	125	409	86	39	151	570	2522	670	6000	6000	
Grandview Station.....	139	77	861	557	6	6	299	91	201	60	5	8	87	5	123	1025	1025	
Grandview Circuit.....	119	67	816	468	4	30	276	30	181	20	28	46	450	122	1259	1259		
Huckabay Circuit.....	225	177	1500	1273	8	8	431	190	290	130	12	101	210	445	198	2754	2754	
Joshua Circuit.....	177	177	1200	1200	8	8	334	142	224	100	15	40	500	550	265	3004	3004	
Morgan-Kopperl.....	448	448	3000	3000	17	17	838	632	565	421	96	219	795	1662	503	8093	300	
Stephenville.....	264	136	1200	949	11	11	374	59	257	45	12	33	277	255	249	2030	50	
Venus.....	4996	4297	32560	29113	200	190	9259	5117	6241	3346	440	1612	15782	25242	7975	98479	5270	
Total.....	5000	4808	32249	31622	200	179	9422	6820	6350	4565	615	1513	11618	38136	7401	108946	1943	
Total Last Year.....																		
Increase.....	4	511	311	2509	11	11	163	1703	109	1219	175	299	4164	12894	574	15467	3327	
Decrease.....																		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial

Corsicana District

CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR										Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year											
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid				Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledges	Supernatural Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects		
Barry	114	140	1011	931	3	3	284	150	192	55	34	50	147	22	11	11	11	137	87	88	1662	30	1682	
Blooming Grove	238	233	2100	2100	6	6	597	119	402	81	16	380	635	27	27	27	27	380	334	164	4729	.....	4729
Chaffee Station	136	89	1200	970	3	3	341	60	229	40	10	20	150	5	10	10	10	20	360	250	1970	.....	1970
Cootledge Circuit	272	163	2000	1412	7	7	578	346	411	248	50	108	380	28	28	28	28	108	460	463	5647	.....	5647
Cootledge Circuit	125	125	1300	1300	3	3	313	306	211	100	100	147	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	400	215	3047	.....	3047
Corsicana, First	900	900	4800	4800	23	23	2315	2315	1561	704	704	665	10044	.....	.....	.....	.....	665	10044	3529	28999	.....	28999
Corsicana, 14th Ave.	228	228	2000	2000	6	6	568	380	384	226	10	31	486	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	486	498	1456	.....	4082
Corsicana, North Side	114	100	1200	970	3	3	284	159	192	106	15	13	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1022	162	3025	.....	2969
Dawson	238	228	2000	2000	6	6	568	384	384	15	15	168	902	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	902	414	7380	.....	7370
Dawson	136	90	1000	790	3	3	340	90	229	60	17	37	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	208	145	1724	.....	1724
Eureka	58	58	750	722	1	1	144	74	87	46	6	6	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	132	239	1458	.....	1471
Frost	228	228	2000	1694	6	6	568	74	384	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	350	566	19195	.....	3450
Groesbeck	365	365	2600	2600	9	9	828	693	653	463	35	160	3580	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	3580	327	9457	.....	186
Kerens Circuit	228	191	2400	2150	6	6	568	110	384	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	506	278	6918	.....	475
Kerens Circuit	66	41	719	546	1	1	188	25	93	15	6443
Kerens Circuit	80	40	600	465	2	2	202	15	136	10	943
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75	218	927	.....	927
Mertens-Irene	128	138	1507	1081	4	4	483	120	326	80	20	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	75				

100	100	855	855	206	139	139	30	13	29	232	253	321	2193	45	2148		
Everman-Kennedale.....	100	1100	1100	206	139	139	25	4	36	455	300	279	2654		2654		
First Church.....	816	7500	7500	4490	3025	3025	2634	350	1025	18745	230364	6421	309434	45	309434		
Forest Hill-Smithfield.....	138	1350	1350	103	70	70	25	18	53	180	1445	356	3769	45	3724		
Glen Garden-Brooklyn.....	74	74	725	816	118	75	2	8	15	146	985	517	2746	228	2518		
Glenwood.....	204	204	2000	309	208	208	10	10	15	446	4971	307	8293	96	8197		
Grapvine.....	204	204	1800	309	208	208	30	25	50	530	429	229	3789	80	3709		
Handley.....	272	272	2500	525	353	353	65	25	68	625	978	656	6085		6085		
Hampill Hts.....	137	137	1463	206	139	139	20	8	65	175	4186	198	3036		3036		
Highland Park.....	264	264	2500	823	555	555	35	8	100	1086	2220	644	7888		15513		
Meadowbrook.....	420	420	3600	535	360	360	35	15	43	398	280	288	3101	50	3051		
Missouri Ave.....	240	192	3000	874	500	500	53	14	124	1300	6320	1719	45515	1679	13836		
Mulvey.....	320	320	3000	566	381	381	20	66	291	1720	2073	231	6150		6150		
Polychinic.....	424	424	3000	669	450	450	140	64	32	1720	1078	561	8087		8087		
Sylvania.....	320	320	2500	2681	1780	1780	100	94	400	1121	1046	11488	41575	10497	31078		
Trinity.....	320	320	3000	432	291	291	37	11	86	1292	1564	386	743	123	7093		
Weatherford St.....	204	115	2300	309	208	208	40	20	100	1170	2371	689	5548	16	5532		
Total.....	7199	7084	67810	897	20576	19703	4760	94	961	256	484	37171	569438	26742	542656		
Total Last Year.....	7200	7200	67000	850	20052	20052	4646	32	2472	80514	3779	64112	155477	461965	6879	455116	
Increase.....	1	116	810	547	524	349	94	224	3685	1983	43343	54	147613	6454	107483	19863	87570
Decrease.....			286										3512				

Gatesville District

Carlton.....	200	147	1335	979	25	25	430	100	290	55	50	13	62	114	263	47	222	2082	2082		
Clifton.....	225	225	1500	1111	13	12	387	100	261	100	8	8	23	108	237	630	82	3013	3013		
Crawford.....	191	167	1279	1111	13	12	301	95	203	63	32	6	5	131	269	240	177	2308	45	2263	
Cranfill's Gap.....	180	180	1200	1200	15	15	258	258	174	174	31	12	10	59	245	352	117	2641		2641	
Duffan-Fairy.....	149	106	986	708	25	2	430	52	290	14	14	7	7	56	100	80	70	1195		1195	
Evant.....	133	112	892	745	17	17	301	110	203	73	23	3	3	31	247	258	156	1775		1775	
Gatesville Circuit.....	495	495	3300	3300	50	50	860	860	580	94	11	10	11	205	1083	3571	548	10807	6	10801	
Hamilton.....	115	104	765	694	12	9	215	87	145	59	11	7	5	6	175	25	51	1233		1233	
Hamilton Circuit.....	375	375	2500	2500	40	40	688	688	464	125	11	20	30	85	705	8184	502	8753		8753	
Hico.....	270	270	1800	1800	27	27	473	473	319	40	21	14	14	180	205	145	129	1668		1668	
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	138	133	892	892	20	20	344	234	232	156	20	6	11	52	200	482	220	2417	100	2317	
Iredell-Wahut.....	239	198	1586	1300	23	7	357	116	261	78	42	5	53	50	100	678	308	3169	84	3085	
Meridian.....	225	180	1500	1200	23	7	357	116	261	78	42	5	53	50	100	678	308	3169	84	3085	
McGregor.....	300	300	2000	2000	30	30	616	616	348	100	13	7	10	149	208	277	768	317	3772	3772	
Moody Circuit.....	300	300	2000	2000	30	30	616	616	348	100	13	7	10	149	208	277	768	317	3772	3772	
Moody Circuit.....	115	41	1000	500	15	5	258	15	174	10	5	2	5	14	35	100	75	800	525	4806	
Mosheim.....	150	131	1000	895	15	15	258	120	174	100	10	2	2	46	90	367	269	2052		2052	
Oglesby.....	187	142	1250	950	20	10	344	110	230	80	12	8	13	47	374	989	180	2915		2915	
Turnersville.....	186	158	1240	1070	15	15	258	82	174	54	15	15	10	133	135	118	135	1960		1960	
Valley Mills.....	240	240	1600	1600	23	23	474	474	318	54	54	15	15	97	170	675	223	3076		3076	
Total.....	4538	4112	29495	27675	500	352	8601	3393	5797	2632	620	116	41	1755	6048	14896	4898	67424	760	66664	
Total Last Year.....	4523	4542	30431	30318	230	201	8544	6038	5755	3958	914	78	586	1728	8465	22130	4695	84291	4433	79861	
Increase.....	15	430	936	2643	270	181	57	2145	42	1326	294	470	41	27	2422	7234	198	16867	3673	13197	
Decrease.....																					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Brownwood District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Ballinger	\$ 2,280.00	\$ 1,612.05	\$ 667.95
Bangs	1,925.00	461.50	1,463.50
Blanket	1,400.00	138.00	1,262.00
Bronte	1,450.00	275.50	1,174.50
Brownwood - Central	2,850.00	469.56	2,380.44
Brownwood - First	3,762.00	1,111.91	2,650.09
Coleman - First	3,000.00	3,050.00	.....
Coleman Circuit	1,350.00	429.70	920.30
Comanche	2,500.00	1,417.00	1,083.00
Comanche Circuit	1,611.00	144.85	1,466.15
Drasco - Pumphrey	883.00	562.93	320.07
Gustine - Lamkin	1,500.00	349.05	1,150.95
Indian Creek	1,025.00	488.50	536.50
May	1,350.00	304.00	1,046.00
Norton - Mazeland	1,075.00	491.36	583.64
Novice	1,050.00	224.11	825.89
Proctor	1,200.00	148.10	1,051.90
Robert Lee	1,475.00	405.50	1,069.50
Rockwood	1,315.00	369.04	945.06
Santa Anna	2,280.00	1,618.00	662.00
Talpa - Crews	1,300.00	157.10	1,142.90
Winchell	700.00	162.50	537.50
Wingate	890.00	45.00	845.00
Winters	2,280.00	654.70	1,625.30
Totals	\$ 40,451.00	\$ 15,090.86	\$ 25,410.14

Cisco District

Breckenridge	\$ 4,140.00	\$ 4,140.00	.....
Bullock - Olden	1,535.00	65.90	1,469.10
Bunyan	1,500.00	38.54	1,461.46
Caddo	1,180.00	552.72	627.28
Carbon	1,430.00	295.80	1,134.20
Cisco - First	4,140.00	272.90	3,867.10
Cisco - Twelfth St.	715.00	57.20	657.80
Crosscut	1,380.00	327.75	1,052.25
De Leon	2,300.00	496.25	1,803.75
De Leon Circuit	900.00	25.00	875.00
Desdemona	1,920.00	287.60	1,632.40
Dublin	2,415.00	118.00	2,297.00
Eastland	4,600.00	1,298.05	3,301.95
Eolian - Parks	690.00	188.25	501.75
Gorman	1,725.00	1,311.35	413.65
Pioneer	1,704.00	70.00	1,634.00
Ranger	4,485.00	742.11	3,742.89
Rising Star	1,850.00	386.00	1,464.00
Scranton	1,313.00	73.00	1,240.00
Totals	\$ 39,922.00	\$ 10,746.42	\$ 29,175.58

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Cleburne District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Alvarado	\$ 1,714.00	\$ 1,451.70	\$ 262.30
Alvarado Circuit	800.00	186.80	613.20
Bluffdale	1,222.00	88.50	1,133.50
Blum and Rio Vista	903.00	43.32	859.68
Burleson	1,445.00	318.12	1,126.88
Cleburne - Anglin St.	2,400.00	1,174.00	1,226.00
Cleburne - Brazos Ave.	1,625.00	251.50	1,373.50
Cleburne - Main St.	4,570.00	2,733.66	1,836.34
Cleburne - St. Marks		83.00	
Covington	2,194.00	219.88	1,974.12
Glen Rose	2,257.00	173.00	2,084.00
Godley - Tolar	1,435.00	131.38	1,303.62
Granbury	2,087.00	302.50	1,784.50
Granbury Circuit	1,119.00	266.68	852.32
Grandview	2,057.00	420.00	1,637.00
Grandview Circuit	992.50	212.00	780.50
Huckabay	760.00	45.10	714.90
Joshua - Bono	1,325.50	375.00	950.50
Morgan - Kopperl	1,800.00	82.16	1,717.84
Stephenville	2,743.00	728.30	2,014.70
Venus	1,714.00	348.35	1,365.65
Totals	\$ 35,163.00	\$ 9,634.95	\$ 25,611.05

Corsicana District

Barry	\$ 900.00	\$ 70.00	\$ 830.00
Bloomington Grove	2,000.00	1,161.50	838.50
Chatfield	1,340.00	136.00	1,204.00
Cooledge	2,650.00	28.50	2,621.50
Cooledge Circuit	1,475.00	126.72	1,348.28
Corsicana- Eleventh Ave.	2,016.00	237.94	1,778.06
Corsicana - First Church	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Corsicana - North Side	300.00	164.11	135.89
Dawson	1,954.00	67.00	1,887.00
Emhouse	1,400.00	20.00	1,380.00
Eureka	475.00	56.32	418.68
Frost	2,566.00	183.00	2,383.00
Groesbeck	3,300.00	514.77	2,785.23
Kerens	1,780.00	605.50	1,174.50
Kerens Circuit	725.00	183.55	541.45
Kirven - Streetman	1,100.00	25.00	1,075.00
Mertens - Irene	1,970.00	147.63	1,822.37
Mexia - First Ch. - McKinney St.	5,500.00	2,844.00	2,656.00
Purdon and Harmony	1,030.00	136.60	893.40
Rice	2,000.00	210.00	1,790.00
Richland	940.00	90.00	850.00
Thornton	1,534.00	88.00	1,446.00
Wortham	1,980.00	130.00	1,850.00
Totals	\$ 43,935.00	\$ 12,226.14	\$ 31,708.86

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Fort Worth District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Raise Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to be Paid
Arlington	\$ 4,080.00	\$ 655.00	\$ 3,425.00
Eules	1,200.00	279.02	920.98
Everman - Kennedale	800.00	192.18	607.82
Ft. Worth—Arlington Hgts.	500.00	539.00	.....
Benbrook .....	.....	18.09	.....
Boulevard	2,808.00	642.71	2,165.29
Central	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....
College Hgts. ....	.....	150.00	.....
Diamond Hill	1,320.00	218.00	1,102.00
Englewood	330.00	88.32	241.68
First Church	6,663.00	7,500.00	.....
Forest Hill	858.00	111.00	747.00
Glen Garden-Brooklyn	330.00	75.00	255.00
Glenwood	2,192.00	90.50	2,101.50
Hemphill Hgts.	2,652.00	598.75	2,053.25
Highland Park	2,240.00	476.08	1,763.92
Meadowbrook	3,984.00	1,824.00	2,160.00
Missouri Ave.	2,770.00	341.92	2,428.08
Mulkey Mem.	3,500.00	1,157.25	2,342.75
Polytechnic	4,044.00	1,469.73	2,574.27
Sylvania Hgts.	1,966.00	410.37	1,555.63
Trinity	2,240.00	506.00	1,734.00
Weatherford St.	1,730.00	65.00	1,665.00
Grapevine .....	.....	153.41	.....
Handley	2,192.00	489.47	1,702.53
Haslett	1,200.00	260.00	940.00
Mansfield	1,680.00	56.00	1,624.00
Totals	\$ 56,279.00	\$ 23,366.80	\$ 34,109.70

Gatesville District

Carlton	\$ 850.00	\$ 284.35	\$ 565.65
Clifton	1,860.00	495.50	1,364.50
Cranfil Gap - Lanham	700.00	22.50	677.50
Crawford	1,600.00	36.00	1,564.00
Duffau	914.00	8.00	906.00
Evant	1,035.00	139.50	895.50
Gatesville	3,360.00	482.75	2,877.25
Gatesville Circuit	1,100.00	56.11	1,043.89
Hamilton	2,270.00	66.00	2,204.00
Hamilton Circuit	1,350.00	118.82	1,231.18
Hico	1,760.00	469.23	1,290.77
Iredell - Fairy	1,325.00	38.50	1,286.50
Ireland - Jonesboro	1,250.00	264.00	986.00
McGregor	2,600.00	189.07	2,410.93
Meridian	1,830.00	96.25	1,733.75
Moody	2,290.00	207.00	2,083.00
Moody Circuit	750.00	20.50	729.50
Mosheim	1,000.00	84.00	916.00
Oglesby	1,500.00	88.02	1,411.98
Turnersville	1,850.00	180.40	1,669.60
Valley Mills	1,600.00	678.25	921.75
Walnut Springs	950.00	44.00	906.00
Totals	\$ 33,744.00	\$ 4,068.75	\$ 29,675.25

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Georgetown District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bartlett	\$ 2,780.00	\$ 466.00	\$ 2,314.00
Belton	2,865.00	643.45	2,221.55
Copperas Cove	1,120.00	207.00	913.00
Florence	924.00	36.00	888.00
Georgetown	3,490.00	3,490.00	.....
Granger - First	2,225.00	1,177.05	1,047.95
Holland - Three Forks	850.00	862.00	.....
Hutto - Jonah	687.00	38.00	649.00
Jarrell	800.00	247.15	552.85
Killeen	2,220.00	564.00	1,656.00
Midway - Cedar Creek	850.00	283.58	566.42
Nolanville	817.00	139.00	678.00
Oenaville	850.00	138.02	711.98
Rogers	2,200.00	155.01	2,044.99
Round Rock - Weir	573.00	105.00	468.00
Salado - Belle Plains	1,200.00	295.07	904.93
Taylor	3,970.00	936.86	3,033.14
Temple—First Church	4,675.00	4,221.30	453.70
Seventh St.	2,198.00	85.75	2,112.25
Thrall and Lawrence	200.00	.....	200.00
Troy and Pendleton	1,700.00	97.10	1,602.90
Totals	\$ 37,194.00	\$ 14,187.34	\$ 23,018.66

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughan	\$ 1,700.00	\$ 181.02	\$ 1,518.98
Aquilla	950.00	5.00	945.00
Big Hill - Ben Hur	1,688.00	344.66	1,343.34
Bruceville	1,850.00	151.50	1,698.50
China Springs - Speegleville	1,644.00	53.00	1,591.00
Eddy	1,012.00	408.14	603.86
Hewitt - Bosqueville	1,898.00	68.00	1,830.00
Hubbard	2,812.00	954.63	1,857.37
Lorena - Spring Valley	2,320.50	485.50	1,835.00
Malone	1,700.00	65.00	1,635.00
Mart	3,375.00	148.75	3,226.25
Mt. Calm	1,375.00	336.00	1,039.00
Penelope	1,350.00	224.12	1,125.88
Prairie Hill and Kirk	1,900.00	382.76	1,517.24
Waco—Austin Ave.	6,750.00	5,725.00	1,025.00
Clay Ave.	1,800.00	402.00	1,398.00
First Church	4,218.00	1,587.90	2,630.10
Herring Ave.	2,250.00	208.83	2,041.17
St. John's	3,712.00	570.06	3,141.94
Wesley	2,025.00	122.00	1,903.00
Circuit	1,675.00	135.00	1,540.00
West	1,350.00	340.91	1,009.09
Whitney	2,325.00	455.50	1,869.50
Totals	\$ 51,679.50	\$ 13,355.28	\$ 38,324.22

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Waxahachie District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Auburn	\$ 1,153.75	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,053.75
Bardwell	1,435.00	222.25	1,212.75
Bethel	1,473.00	200.00	1,273.00
Boyce	675.00	466.00	209.00
Britton	1,266.00	147.35	1,118.65
Bynum - Brandon	1,700.00	249.50	1,450.50
Ennis	4,050.00	1,896.80	2,153.20
Ferris	1,687.00	667.62	1,019.38
Forreston - Nash	1,525.00	70.00	1,455.00
Hillsboro—First Line St.	4,500.00	1,000.00	3,500.00
Italy	1,950.00	91.00	1,859.00
Itasca	2,125.00	260.55	1,864.45
Itasca	2,360.00	663.35	1,696.65
Maypearl	1,516.25	167.55	1,248.70
Midlothian	2,812.00	1,949.95	862.05
Milford	1,785.00	62.00	1,723.00
Palmer - Bristol	2,050.00	139.00	1,911.00
Red Oak	1,460.00	965.50	494.50
Waxahachie	4,500.00	2,764.40	1,735.60
Waxahachie Circuit	1,800.00	192.19	1,607.81
Totals	\$ 41,823.00	\$ 12,275.01	\$ 29,547.99

Weatherford Circuit

Aledo	\$ 1,230.00	\$ 105.00	\$ 1,125.00
Azle	1,130.00	528.00	602.00
Blueflat and Russels Chapel (Dis.)	185.00	27.00	158.00
Eliasville	1,660.00	1,478.00	182.00
Graford	1,967.00	217.58	1,749.42
Graham	4,025.00	3,751.35	273.65
Graham Circuit	1,540.00	275.00	1,265.00
Loving	1,300.00	694.00	606.00
Millsap - Brazos	1,517.50	322.75	1,194.75
Mineral Wells	4,500.00	1,443.58	3,056.42
New Castle	1,975.00	642.25	1,332.75
Olney	2,675.00	1,114.70	1,560.30
Olney Circuit	1,100.00	141.75	958.25
Palo Pinto	1,247.50	224.04	1,023.46
Springtown	1,550.00	369.20	1,180.80
Strawn	2,400.00	437.53	1,962.47
Thurber - Gordon	1,980.00	295.75	1,684.25
Weatherford - Coutts Mem.		194.65	
First Church	3,550.00	758.96	2,791.04
Weatherford Circuit	1,495.00	306.70	1,188.30
Totals	\$ 37,027.00	\$ 13,327.79	\$ 23,893.86

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4--Superannuate Endowment
Recapitulation**

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Brownwood	\$ 40,451.00	\$ 15,090.86	\$ 25,410.14
Cisco	39,922.00	10,746.42	29,175.58
Cleburne	35,163.00	9,634.95	25,611.05
Corsciana	43,935.00	12,226.14	31,708.86
Ft. Worth	56,279.00	23,366.80	34,109.70
Gatesville	33,744.00	4,068.75	29,675.25
Georgetown	37,194.00	14,187.34	23,018.66
Waco	51,679.50	13,355.28	38,324.22
Waxahachie	41,823.00	12,275.01	29,547.99
Weatherford	37,027.00	13,327.79	23,893.86
Totals	\$417,217.50	\$128,279.34	\$290,475.31

*A Christian Co-educational Junior College for
Students of Limited Finance*

WEATHERFORD COLLEGE

Weatherford, Texas

DISTINCT

In size—the largest Texas Denominational Junior
College.

In expense—\$270 cost of Board, Room, Tuition
nine months.

In scholarship—average grade of Weatherford
graduates in senior college higher than the
average senior college grade.

In student activities—more championships than
any other three junior colleges.

Better and at Less Expense

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth—

Make

Your Headquarters

At

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice-President